

## WWI Oakville & Trafalgar Soldiers

- ADAIR, Hugh** O  
663746 b. 1 June 1873 Ireland, Labourer in Oakville, Maggie Adair (W) Oakville  
Private, 164th Bn, enlisted Oakville 3 June 1916
- ADAIR, James Wallace** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/201138a.gif>  
Born Ireland April 6 1897, Lived Oakville as a farmer, son of Maggie W. 1926 Phone book listing in Oakville  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour,  
663545, RG 150, Volume 34 - 27
- AGNEW, Kenneth Oswell** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/203786a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div1p2, Born Trafalgar 17 March 1895, Lived RR 1 Milton, son of Hannah  
1912 Trafalgar Assesment, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
3109905, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 50 - 31
- AGNEW, Norman James** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/203789a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census, Born Trafalgar 5 June 1897, Lived RR 1 Milton, son of Joseph & Hannah  
1912 Trafalgar Assesment, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
3109908, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 50 - 34
- ALBERTSON, Clarence Ward** No  
3352888 b. 25 July 1896 Oak, farmer Sask, next kin David Ward Albertson (F) Wallard  
Private, 1st Depot Bn, Sask R, enlisted Regina, 20 June 1918
- ALBERTSON, Harold Wesley** sgt T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/204653a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census, Born Trafalgar 28 September 1891, lived RR #1 Streetsville as a Carpenter, son of  
Herbert Willoughby & Isabella (Bella) Jane Stevenson Albertson, Con 1N lot N4 1933  
512412, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 69 - 48
- ALBERTSON, Robert Usher** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/204660a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census, Born Trafalgar 8 February 1898, lived RR #1 Streetsville as a farmer, son of Bella Jane  
2009100, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 69 - 58
- ALLAN, Alexander Cassells** Pte T  
83<sup>rd</sup> Bn., 171271, b. 5 May 1889 Petrolia, Farmer Sheridan, John Allan (F) Sheridan  
Private, 83rd Bn, enlisted Toronto, 10 August 1915. Wounded April 1917, 1911 Trafalgar Census
- ANDERSON, James J.** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well1/207884a.gif>  
663675 b. 20 Sept 1893 England, Blacksmith Trafalgar, James F Anderson (F) Trafalgar, 3 mos Seaforth  
Highlanders, Private, 164th Bn., enlisted Oakville, 4 April 1916  
James Anderson 1934 Traf. Con 1S Lot 30, & John Con 4S Lot 25 Traf., James, A. J, John, J Hall Anderson  
1912 Trafalgar, James had daughter Bp Palermo 1922, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
1914 Trafalgar Assessment has Joe, a beekeeper in Hornby  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour
- ANDERSON, William** T  
Too many to find, not in census, CAM Anderson in 1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment  
663676 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 171 - 9  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour
- ANDREW, Oliver Finger** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/210501a.gif>

Born Oakville 18 November 1896, Lived Oakville as Medical student, 1901 Oakville Census div2p12, son of Nettie of Oakville  
3033671, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 176 – 11

**ANDREWS, Carmen** T  
Sheridan

**ANDREWS, Horace W** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/210257a.gif>  
b. 20 June 1891 England, enlisted Valcarter, next of kin Egbert, d. 28 September 1951 bur St Judes Sgt 3 Bn CEF  
10096, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 181 - 3

❖ **APPELBE, Ernest Francis** O  
Canadian Champion 6 Apr. 1916 p3  
Lieutenant, Army, 198<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) formerly 75<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Who died on Tuesday, 4<sup>th</sup> April 1916 Age 41 of pneumonia  
b. 1874, Son of Eliza C. Appelbe. of Oakville, Ont., and the late Robert S. Appelbe; Husband of Helen H. Appelbe, of 87 Queen St. S. Hamilton, Ont.  
St Judes Cemetery, St. Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Osgood Hall War memorial, O.T. High School Memorial, George's Square; Town of Oakville Honour Roll, Osgood Hall war Memorial  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 199-59

**ARCHIBALD, Norman** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/211556a.gif>  
B. Feb 28, 1889 Hillsdale Ont., lived West Toronto, enlisted Camp Niagara, son of Charles  
1911 Census Oakville has another Archibald family  
142255, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 213 - 1  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**ARMSTRONG, Edward J.** No  
122 Bn CEF 1863-1954 bur. St Stephens Anglican Cem. (William in Drumquin, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment)  
One from Bracebridge & one from Ottawa, no Halton connection

**ARMSTRONG, Robert King, Lieut** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/212659a.gif>  
*Canadian Champion*, 3 Aug 1911 , page 3 , column 6  
Obituary, *Canadian Champion*, 12 Dec 1912 , page 2 , column 1  
1901 Oakville Census div2p4, Born Oakville April 7 1892, Bp St Judes July 10, 1892 son of Christopher a manufacturer, U of T as student, Son of Helena Land Armstrong of Oakville, 1911 Census Oakville  
490917, RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166, box 235-38  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**ASHBURY, Ralph Gray** O  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well1/214530a.gif>  
b. Nov 27 1891 Lyndon ON, Living Oakville nephew of T Ashbury  
1919 returning soldiers in newspaper

**ASHBURY, Robert Erland** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/214529a.gif>  
Born 28 May 1896 Lynden ON, Living Oakville nephew of T.H Ashbury  
305049, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 261 – 43, 1911 Oakville census  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**ATKINSON, Arthur Joseph** O  
b. 19 Sept 1883 Peel, Labourer Alliston, Mrs M Pitt (S) Oakville  
Private, 157<sup>th</sup> Bn, enlisted Alliston, 14 February 1916. Transferred to 177<sup>th</sup> Bn 7 April 1917, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

**BABCOCK, Harry** T

wounded  
Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

❖ **BAIRD, James** No  
769184, b. Scotland 26 Aug 1894, Tile Setter in Toronto, son of Sarah Baird of Toronto  
Private, 124th Bn, enlisted Toronto, 27 December 1915. 18th Bn. Killed in Action 11 November  
1917. Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Belgium. George's Square

**BANNON, Frederick Joseph** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/224743a.gif>  
Next of kin a brother in Oakville, d. Jan 30, 1930 Bur St Judes  
451177, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 414 - 14  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**BAREFOOT, John** No  
One from Brant & Caledonia, gardener enlisted Hamilton, One from Grimsby & Caledonia, farm labourer  
enlisted Georgetown (Barfoot in St Judes Cem. Possible sister?)  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BARKER, James Howard** O  
663045, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 433 - 13 no papers  
Signed Ewart Ree, E Pope's and others attestation papers, 1911 Oakville Census  
Born 4 May 1882, died May 25 1943, buried St Judes Ang.  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BARNARD, Charles Albert** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/227032a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div 3 p11, Born England June 5 1887,  
663380, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 442 - 14  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/227032a.gif>

**BARNES, John William (Jack)** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well2/227429a.gif>  
b. Norfolk England 26 November 1888, farm labourer in Trafalgar, d. 3 July 1945  
1912 Trafalgar Assesment  
4<sup>th</sup> Bn Royal Canadian Army  
Erchless Photo & family contact, Town of Oakville Roll of Honour  
1110, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 448 - 28



**BARTLETT, Thomas George** T  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well2/229335a.gif&id\\_nbr=27735](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well2/229335a.gif&id_nbr=27735)  
Death notice (on 15 Jun 1956), *Oakville Record Star*, 21 Jun 1956, page 4  
1934 Con 3 lot 17 Trafalgar, 1911 Census Trafalgar  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**BARTLETT, William Noel** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/229363a.gif>  
lived in Oakville, b. dec 25 1888 eng., In Oakville Aug 19 1912 at Bp at St Judes  
862373, RG 150, Box 485 - 11, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers, 1911 Oakville census  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BASHFORD, Arthur, pte** T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/221223a.gif>

Lived in Oakville b. 16 Mar 1898, son of Fanny  
Attended Maplegrove School Trafalgar Twp 1914, 1916 Tannery employee  
225880, RG 150, Box 492 - 15  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

❖**BATH, Edward Osler (Tod)** Cpt. O

Canadian Champion 28 Nov 1918 p2  
Captain Army ,15<sup>th</sup> Bn., 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig. Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 48 Highlanders  
who died on Saturday, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1918. Age 26 of influenza. Prisoner of war  
wounded, gassed, captured at St Julien Apr 23 1915, repatriated Oct 27, 1918, died of pneumonia London Eng.  
Nov 23  
Son of Percy A. and Alice R. Bath, of Oakville Ontario, 1911 Oakville Census  
Mount Osbourne Cemetery Beamsville, St. Judes Cemetery Family L8 Range 24  
Upper Canada College Memorial, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, George's Square; Town of Oakville  
Memorial Roll, St Judes Cemetry  
RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166, Box 507-8



**BATH, Henry James** flt lieut O

Henry James of Oakville s/o Percy marr. *Canadian Champion*, 19 Aug 1915 , page 3 , column 6 died feb 21,  
1978  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**BEATTIE, William James Middleton** T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/230850a.gif>  
b. Trafalgar 13 December 1898, 1901 Trafalgar census Div 2 p6, Lived RR #2 Streetsville as farmer, son of  
Edith, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
550876, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 552 – 9

**BEAUCHAMP, Charles Francis bdn** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/230948a.gif>  
Born Guernsey Sep 12 1879 lived Oakville, Husband of Alice  
142248, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 553 - 17  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BECKLEY, Walter Sgt** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/235854a.gif>  
Death notice (on 22 Sep 1963) , *Daily Journal Record*, 23 Sep 1963 , page 10  
Lived in Oakville b.England Jan 31 1877 Husband of Edith Annie, sgnd Harry King papers, Buried At St.  
Judes  
(SPR.) 663046, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 577 - 38  
1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers, 1911 Oakville Census  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BELL, John Wilson Driver** T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/234467a.gif>  
Born England 2 December 1891, Lived Oakville as a farm hand, 1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar  
Assesment buried St Judes 11Feb 1977, 1929 Bp of daughter at St Judes living John St Oakville  
1934 Trafalgar Con 4S Lot 21 Bronte, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial  
307742, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 618 – 18

**BELYEA, Asheling Alexander** cadet T

Abeling Alex b. 22 sep 99 Trafalgar Census div 6p6 son of Alexander,  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte, Bp St Judes 1900 s/o Alexander & Barbara farmers of Trafalgar

Can't find record of service, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial (Athelene)

**BELYEA, John Edgar**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/233699a.gif>

Born Trafalgar 16 Sep 1889, 1901 Trafalgar Census div 6 p6, son of Alexander & Barbara of Oakville,  
Daughter B Bronte 1922, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte  
2378969, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 635 - 19

**BELYEA, John Reginald**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/233704a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067333&X110=7125>

Private, 41st Battery CFA

1901 Trafalgar Twp Census div6p15, Born, Bp and lived Bronte Apr 19 1891

Son of Emmanuel & Annie, father in Bronte 1913 Bp record, John R had son b. & bp Bronte 1920

1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte, 1911 Trafalgar Census, Sgt Canadian Field Artillery MM

302481, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 635 - 23, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

Walton Memorial United church, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**BENNINGTON, Harry**

O

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well2/236628a.gif>

101236 b. Bronte 21 Aug 1888, enlisted Edmonton 1915, next of kin Charles Bennington in Newmarket, 9th

Mississauga Horse, Private, 66th Bn, 1911 has elderly Bennington couple in oakville

1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

**BERTON, Francis George**

O

<http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02->

[e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well2/238651a.gif&id\\_nbr=41322](http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well2/238651a.gif&id_nbr=41322)

b. 12 Dec 1876 NB, Civil Engineer YT, Laura Beatrice Berton (W) Oakville

2004507, 7 yrs 3rd Regt, Private, Yukon Infantry CoySt, Garrison Artillery, St John

Dawson, 5 October 1916. Lieutenant

**BEST, Percival Kimberly**

St. Sgt.

No

b. 19 March 1900 England d. 21 March 1986, must have served for UK

1<sup>st</sup> Div, C.A.S.F. 1940, Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II

**BETHEL, Henry** Lance Corp

O

1081368, RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166 Box 704-30

CRT CEF d. Dec 23, 1956 age 85 Bur St Judes Cemetery

❖ **BIELBY, George**

O

770071 b. 10 March 1894 Eng, Farm Labourer Oakville, Next kin William Pitts Oakville

Private, 124th Bn., enlisted Toronto, 4 January 1916. PPCLI. Killed in Action 28 September 1918. Cantimpre

Canadian Cemetery, Saily, France

**BIGGAR, Edgar James**

T

528003 b.22 June 1887 Trafalgar, Teacher, next kin Miss Georgina Biggar (A)

Private, No 2 AMC Training Depot, enlisted Toronto, 26 October 1916

**BISHOP, Ernest James**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/244241a.gif>

Born England October 25 1890, lived Oakville as a labourer

Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

663498, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 756 - 37

❖ **BLACK, Sidney Arthur**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/247613a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well2/247613a.gif>

Flight Sub Lieutenant Navy, RNAS 3<sup>rd</sup> Wing

Who died on January 8, 1916. Age 26

1912 Trafalgar Assessment has Arthur

Son of John and Bessie Black, of 122, Manor Park, Lee, London.  
Lancashire Landing Cemetery, George's Square, 1934  
37021 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 778 – 19

❖**BLACK,**

No

Royal Flying Corp Pilot Corporal

Black, Alexander, *Canadian Champion*, 11 Oct 1917 , page 3 , column 6

Black, George W., *Canadian Champion*, 24 Aug 1916 & 7 sep , p. 3 , col.. 6; 83 yrs old- not our guy

1911 Census Trafalgar has Ernest b. 1893 Ont worked as farm labourer

1911 Census Oakville has Peter b. May 1880

No Alex's or George's are listed as Pilots in war dead, Hornby had Black family

George's Square

**BLACKALL, Charles Joseph**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/well2/247731a.gif>

b. 1890 Streetsville, lived Hornby as a farmer, s/o James of Hornby, enlisted West Toronto 12 June 1916,  
1024130, 1911 Trafalgar Census

**BONHAM, Victor John**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/250623a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p1, Born Trafalgar Sept 21 1896, living Streetsville, son of John Thomas & Ellen  
Thompson Bonham, 1912 Bonhams Trafalgar Assessment Streetsville, 1911 Trafalgar Census

340029, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 872 – 38

**BONNELL, Reginald Major**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc001/250757a.gif>

Lived Bronte as a farm labourer, b. 15 Oct 1898 Toronto

663790, Pvt 164<sup>th</sup> Bn., enlisted in Oakville

**BOOCOCK, David Ernest dvr**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/251207a.gif>

Trafalgar 1901 Census. Born Trafalgar Mar 3 1892, married & living Toronto

341045, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 879 – 15

❖**BOOCOCK, Raymond**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/251210a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/251210b.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067326&X110=7125>

1901 Trafalgar Census Hired hand to Heaven family

Lived on Navy St, picture & story from his son Walter Oakville Beaver Feb 17, 2002 p 22

Private, Army 21<sup>st</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Reg't.)

who died on Sunday, 11<sup>th</sup> August 1918 of wounds. Age 39

Husband of Grace Edith Boocock of Oakville, b. 1879

St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France Panel # Q.IV.F.4

St John's United Church Memorial; George's Square; Town of Oakville Roll of honour; Oakville Town

Cemetery Memorial, St Judes Cemetery, 1911 Oakville census

663677 RG150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 879-18

**BOON, William Pte**

O

300909 GNR, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 882 – 20

No record in St Judes Cem, Only 1901 Boons in Oakville

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**BOORER, Herbert John Constant**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/251383a.gif>

Death notice (on 16 Dec 1955), *Oakville Record Star*, 20 Dec 1955 , page 13

B. Jan 20 1898 Eng, lived Oakville as a clerk; Buried St Judes

663381, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 882 - 30

1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour



- BOSHER, Charles** No  
1036388 b. Oakville 9 May 1881, a Lumber Jack in Toronto,  
3 yrs 20th Lorne Rifles, Pte. Private, 238th Bn, enlisted Toronto, 24 July 1916
- BOSHER, Frederick** No  
757489, b. Oakville 18 May 1885, a teamster in Hamilton, husband of Rose  
5 summers at Camp with 20th Battn, Private, 120th Bn, enlisted Hamilton, 7 January 1916. 87th Bn. Died of  
Wounds 13 May 1817. Villers Station Cemetery, Villers-au-Bois, France. Hamilton Memorial
- BOSHER, James Thomas** No  
42245, b. Oakville 17 Feb 1883, a Blacksmith in Hamilton, kin- Jennie Bosher  
Active Militia, Corporal, 8th Battery, 3rd Bde, CFA, enlisted Valcartier, 25 September 1914
- BOSHER, John Gordon** No  
141122 , b. Oakville 18 Sept 1891, a teamster in Hamilton,  
Coy 13th Royal Regt, Private, 76th Bn, enlisted Hamilton, 27 July 1915
- ❖ **BOWERBANK, Ernest Albert** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/256772a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/256772b.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067227&X110=7113>  
1901 Census Oakville Div3p10  
Canadian Champion 3 Oct 1918 P4  
Private, Army, 116<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.)  
who died on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> August 1918. Age 33  
Born in Oakville next of kin Thomas and Lydia Bowerbank of Hamilton, 1911 Oakville census  
St. John's United Church Memorial & Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France; George's Sq.  
757268 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 952-26
- BOWERBANK, Frank Eric** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/256773a.gif>  
Born Oakville 3 May 1897, son of Lydia & Thomas of Hamilton  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour, 1911 Oakville census  
225722, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 952 - 27
- BOWERBANK, Harry Edgar** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/256775a.gif>  
Born Oakville 30 November 1886, 1901 Oakville census div3p10, Son of Lydia of Hamilton, 1911 Oakville  
census 2591267, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 952 - 29
- ❖ **BOWERBANK, Jack Telfer (John)** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/256777a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/256777b.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067227&X110=7113>  
1901 Census Oakville Div3p10  
Bowerbank, John, *Canadian Champion*, 8 Feb 1917 , page 3 , column 3  
Private, Army, 116<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.)  
Missing July 23, 1917. Age 23  
Born in Oakville next of kin Thomas and Lydia Bowerbank of Hamilton, 1911 Oakville census  
Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France, & St. John's United Church Memorial, O.T High School Memorial;  
George's Square, 757263 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 952-32
- BOWMAN, Thomas Albert pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/256151a.gif>  
Death notice, *Canadian Champion*, 2 Nov 1922 , page 2 , col 2 & 3  
b. eng 16 May 1892 lived Oakville, brother of Mrs Joseph Watson  
452063, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 963 - 13  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour
- BRADBURY, Joseph Bunbury pte** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/258528a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067218&X110=7113>

1901 Oakville Census div1 p 3 Born & lived Oakville 12 Nov 1883,d. 15 Apr 1951, buried St Judes  
Bradbury, Joseph, Mrs., Death notice (on 3 Jan 1943) ,*Oakville Record Star*, 7 Jan 1943 , page 1  
663699, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 991 - 23  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**BRADFORD, Leonard Lt**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/258654a.gif>

Joseph :Leonard,lived High Park born England 3 sep 1884, husband of Gertrude,enlisted in Toronto  
Moved to Oakville 1919.  
Lt RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 993 - 42  
Erechless List



**BRADLEY, Emery J.E.**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/258333a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census div2p2, Born Hornby 30 March 1893, son of John, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Hornby,  
1911 Trafalgar Census  
83222, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 995 – 64  
St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby

**BRADLEY, Leslie E. WO**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc001/259038a.gif>

b. ON 15 March 1890, Son of John, of Hornby. 4<sup>th</sup> Btn., Letter Home in Can. Champ 24 June 1915  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment Hornby, Husband of Jean E., child Bp St Judes 1928, was a merchant in 1928, 1911  
Trafalgar Census, 11109, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 999 - 25  
St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby

**BRADY, Charles Stanley**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/257125a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000066761&X110=7075>

1901 Georgetown census, 1911 Georgetown census, Born & lived Oakville? Dec 24 1894  
142259, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1005 - 51  
Walton Memorial United church; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**BRAIN, George Alexander**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/257378a.gif>

Born Oakville 25 June 1889, husband of Florence of Burlington, 1901 Oakville census Div1 p7, Bp St Judes  
1889 (Braine) s/o Charles a Tanner & Catherine  
193005, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1010 - 18

**❖BRAIN, Harry Ernest**

No

193002, b. Oakville 29 Oct 1896, Linesman, son of Charles in Burlington  
1 yr 91st Regt (Canadian Highlanders), Private, 92nd Bn, enlisted Hamilton, 30 August 1915. Sapper, 1st  
Tramway Coy CE. Killed in Action 20 August 1918. Caix British Cemetery, France, Burlington Memorial

**BRAIN, John Chisholm**

No

769252, b. 7 Nov 1874 Hornby, a malster in Toronto and in 1819 a clerk, husband of  
Charlotte Brain of Toronto, Private, 124th Bn, enlisted Toronto, 28 December 1915  
3 yrs 12th Bn Railway Troops, Sapper, 2nd Detachment, Halton Co, Ont  
Canadian Garrison Regt, enlisted Toronto, 16 June 1919

**BRAIN, William Arthur**

No

141350, b. Oakville 6 Feb 1892, Sticker Mill Hand/machinest, son of Kate of Burlingotn



91st Regt (Canadian Highlanders), Private, 76th Bn, enlisted Hamilton, 26 July 1915. 4th Bn, 29 June 1916. Sergeant. Demobilized, Hamilton, Ont

**BRAND, Frank Oscar pte** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/259713a.gif>

b. Eng Nov 21 1878, lived Oakville

512442, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1014 - 69

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BRAY, Franklin George, lcp** No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/260710a.gif>

mom-Bray, Daniel, Mrs., Death notice, *Canadian Champion*, 23 Jul 1896, page 3, column 4

B. in Bronte 10 Jan 1894, lived in Sask.

551316, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1025 - 14

Walton Memorial United church

**BRAY, John Allan** T

*Canadian Champion*, 3 Feb 1949, page 7, column 5

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067328&X110=7125>

1901 Trafalgar Census b. 4 May 1898

can not find on archives Canada

Walton Memorial United church

**BRAY, Wilbur Pvt.** T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/262337a.gif>

Death notice, appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 19 Jun 1924, page 2, column 2

b. Bronte Jan 26 1889/90, d. 18 June 1924 Bur Palermo United Cemetery, 5<sup>th</sup> CMR CEF

110052, RG 150, Box 1026 - 36

Walton Memorial United church

❖ **BRECKENRIDGE, W. Lieut** No

Killed In action

There is a Wilder who lives in Hamilton who moved to Oakville after the war. No one by that surname in records connected to Oakville and no W Breckenridge's in death records. Only Breck. who died was an Adam

b. Scotland enlist Calgary., There's a William James Brownridge, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1195 - 37 a Lieut who died. He worked for National Harvester in London ON & did much traveling training farmers

There was a Brownridge/Brunridge family in Palermo in 1901, 1912 & 1934

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial as died, not on any other list

**BRECKON, Earl Vernon** T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc001/263441a.gif>

b. Nov 14, 1897 Merton s/o Joseph, lived in Merton as a farmer, 1911 Trafalgar Census

513407, RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1033-19

Breckon, Earl V. & Scheer, Elizabeth, Wedding *Burlington Gazette*, 9 May 1923, p. 6, col 3

Death notice, appeared in *Burlington Gazette*, 28 Jan 1959, page 5, column 6

1901 Census Trafalgar Twp. Div 5 p. 7

**BRIDGE, James Arthur Henry pte** T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/261330a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067282&X110=7119>

1901 census Trafalgar b. Mar 10 1872 Eng, 1911 Trafalgar Census

135105, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1056 - 45

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**BRODIE, Robert Veitch** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/262011a.gif>

B. Scotland Nov 7 1878, lived Oakville, carpenter. Husband of Anne Lynn. D. 23 May 1960 Oakville

Town of Oakville Roll of Honour, 1911 Oakville census

663047, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1092 - 50

**BROOKER, Robert Henry** O

166724, b. 18 July 1872 London, a Brick-layer, husband of Mary Brooker of Toronto  
12 yrs Grenadier Guards, Private, 2nd Pioneer Bn, 2 yrs, 8 mos South Africa, 1911 Nelson census  
Enlisted 17 September 1915. Wounded October 1918 (hometown then noted as Oakville, Ont)

**BROWN, Emmet Harold**

T

Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial  
1939 Trafalgar Assessment, 1901 Trafalgar Census div 4 p5, b. 26 July 1895, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
3109924, RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1135 – 53

**BROWN, Frederick Lance Corp**

No

d. Feb 3, 1955 age 73, Royal Army Service Corp.

**BROWN, John Herbert**

T

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc001/264621a.gif&id\\_nbr=69406](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc001/264621a.gif&id_nbr=69406)  
B. Wentworth, Living RR 1 Oakville at enlistment, 1911 Trafalgar Census, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

**BROWN, Kenneth Hubert pte**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/266249a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067190&X110=7109>  
1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers, 30 or 29 Nov 1898 Oaville census 1901, son of Joseph  
Was a machinest in Oakville & husband of Isabelle at daughter Bp 1926 St Judes  
663786, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1166 - 45  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**❖BROWN, Robert Elliott MC**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/269920a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/269920b.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067276&X110=7119>  
1901 Trafalgar Census  
Lieutenant, Army, 28<sup>th</sup> Bn, Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan Regt.)  
who died on Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> October 1918. Age 29 of wounds.  
Son of W.T. and Mary E Brown of RR 1 Oakville, Ontario. Born Trafalgar Twp.  
Hayneourt British Cemetery, Nord, France II B 25; Geroge's Square; Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial,  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour; Military Cross  
113110 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1175 – 30

**BROWN, Roy Francis**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc001/265311a.gif>  
663382 b. 24 Aug 1899 NY, Farming Palermo, Peter Brown (F) US  
Private, 164th Bn., enlisted Oakville, 4 February 1916

**BROWN, Stuart Hall cpt. or lt**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/266450a.gif>  
b. Toronto Jan 12 1890, lived Oakville father Edward 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte, Edward in 1911  
Oakville census  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1178 - 64  
1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BROWN, Walter Thomas**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/268019a.gif>  
B. 5 December 1885 Trafalgar, died Oakville as Col., married to Lillian  
Maj, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1183 - 4  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

**BULLIED, Lawrison Eldon**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/273541a.gif>  
B.11 November 1896 Cavan, Son of Selena & George Stanley of 364 Oakville, farmers in Oakville at Bp St  
Judes 1908

139446, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1254 - 53  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**BRYANT, A. G. drv** No  
Alfred George is a driver & only match for AG. born Kenora living Regina  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**BUCK, George Edward** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/269299a.gif>  
1901 Census Trafalgar, Born Nov 6 1897 Trafalgar living Milton son of John, 1912 Trafalgar Assessmentt  
Omagh  
663080, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1234 - 46

**BUCKLE, George Herbert** T **Pte**  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc001/270019a.gif>  
b. 1898 Suffolk, 164<sup>th</sup> Bn, labourer Merton, Alice Buckle of Merton mother, enlisted Burlington 8 Feb 1916  
1911 Trafalgar Census

**BULL, Roland Osbourne** No **Col.**  
Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II; Army, St Judes Honour Roll

**BURCHAM, George** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc001/273132a.gif>  
b. 11 Feb 1898 England, Farmer in Merton, next of kin Daisy Burcham (M) England  
Private, 164th Bn, enlisted Hamilton, 15 November 1916

**BURFORD, R.obert William** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/275232a.gif>  
b.Eng. 27 Apr 1875 lived Reynolds St.Oakville husband of Clara  
663747, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1272 - 17  
1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

❖**BURNET, Alexander Cooper** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/272018a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/272018b.gif>  
Canadian Champion as pte 17 Oct 1918 P2 & as sergt in Champion 24 Oct 1918 P2  
Private, Army, 102<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)  
Who died 27 September 1918. Age 32  
Husband of Margaret Burnet of Oakville  
Bourlon Wood Cemetery, France, George's Square, Knox Presbyterian Church Memorial; Town of Oakville  
Roll of Honour  
663048, RG 150 Box 1293-26

**BURTON, James pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/272625a.gif>  
Death notice (on 24 Sep 1965) , appeared in *Daily Journal Record*, 25 Sep 1965 , page 11  
Death notice (on 14 Nov 2002) , appeared in *Oakville Beaver*, 20 Nov 2002 , page B7  
b. Eng. 5 Nov 1889 lived Oakville,mother Jessie  
3032372, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1325 - 38  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖**BURTON, John Henry** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/272650a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/272650b.gif>  
Private, Army, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regt.)  
Who died on Thursday 4<sup>th</sup> July 1918 age 26 of wounds  
Son of Jessie & Isaac Burton, of Oakville, Ont.  
St Hilaire Cemetery Extension, France #J.12, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; George's Square; Town of  
Oakville Roll of Honour  
663383RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1326 – 12

**BUSBY, George William** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc001/272865a.gif>  
Born Oakville 13 Jan 1890, was a watchmaker, 1901 Oakville Census Div3p1son of William box 96 Oakville, shot by sniper 1915  
Married Jul 1916 Oakville, died Dec 1921, *Canadian Champion*, 15 Dec 1921 , page 2 , col 2  
11111, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1330 – 41  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BUSZARD, George Edward** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/276160a.gif>  
*Daily Journal Record*, 1 Apr 1966 , page 11  
Born 12 March 1898 Oakville, lived Oakville as labourer, son of James cement finisher 1922, plasterer 1925 of Oakville in Bp of children at ST Judes  
CPL, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1337 – 61  
1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**BUTLER, Arthur Ernest** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/275792a.gif>  
B. 15 August 1888 England, lived Oakville as labourer, husband of Edith, gassed during the war  
Moved to Trafalgar in 1930's  
157547, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1341 - 15  
Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**CALDER, Thomas** No  
No Service record, no census or newspaper records Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**CALLINGHAM, Charles William pte** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/001295a.gif>  
b. Eng Mar 14 1882, lived box 205 Oakville with wife Muriel May  
In Trafalgar 1897 at time of Marriage, St Judes  
1102290, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1394 - 37  
1919 returning soldiers in newspaper , St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**CALVERLEY, Amice Mary** T  
Died 10 April 1959, Oakville Record Star 16 Apr 1959 p5  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, bur St Judes 1896-1959

**CALVERLEY, Edmond Leveson mjr** T  
O.B.E., St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour

**CALVERLEY, Hugh Salvin cpt MC** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/001386a.gif>  
b.Eng.Aug 30 1893, next of kin Leveson Calverley of Oakville, Con 1N lot 12 Trafalgar, Trafalgar on 7<sup>th</sup> line at Bp of son St Judes 1924, bur St Judes 1894-Mar 20, 1971  
9282, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1396 - 11  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖ **CALVERLEY, Osbert Leveson (Dick)** Lt T  
Canadian Champion, 18 Jul 1918 , page 3 , column 5  
Second Lieutenant, Royal Air force 124<sup>th</sup> Squadron Age 19  
Who died 12 July 1918 of an aero accident with DH 6,  
Son of Maj. E. L. Calverley and Mrs. Sybil Maitland Calverley. Buried Cambridge City Cemetery, Cambridgeshire, UK, Appleby College Memorial, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; George's Square



- CAMPBELL, Frank Arnold** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/ren1/008274a.gif>  
 RR#2 Hornby  
 b. 5 Sept 1897 Halton, Farmer in Hornby, John H Campbell (F) of Hornby, Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR.  
 Enlisted Milton, 20 October 1917; Hamilton, 13 May 1918, 1911 Trafalgar Census
- CANTELON, Clifford Eldred** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/009008a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div2 p3, Born Trafalgar May 11 1896, Son of Sarah of Hornby  
 (John H 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Hornby) 1914 Trafalgar tax Assessment  
 3033586, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1472 - 22
- CARNOCHAN, Peter** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/004743a.gif>  
 b.Scotland 26 Mar 1889, lived Bronte as a farmer & driver  
 Private, Div Signallers, MD 2  
 2728142, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1503 - 30  
 Walton Memorial United church
- CARPENTER, Harry James** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/005256a.gif>  
 Born Trafalgar 28 Mar 1896 lived RR 1 Oakville, husband of Maude  
 3109936, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1508 – 49
- CARPENTER, Percy** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/010193a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067331&X110=7125>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census, Div 6 p13, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte  
 b. NY Mar 10 1892, lived Bronte son of William  
 225356, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1509 - 15  
 Walton Memorial United church
- CARSON, Charles Ferry** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/005834a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 6 p 5, Born Trafalgar Mar 31 1896, Son of Charles of Oakville  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
 305061, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1532 – 39
- CARSON, Hugh Andrew** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/010777a.gif>  
 Born Trafalgar, Jan 25 1893, son of Charles David of Oakville  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
 Listed as an “Oakville Boy” in “The History of the Fifty Fifth battery” by D.C. MacArthur  
 324892, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1533 – 76
- CASTLE, Frederick George** No  
 Born Toronto, living Toronto with wife at time of enlistment, enlisted Guelph.  
 Listed as an “Oakville Boy” in “The History of the Fifty Fifth battery” by D.C. MacArthur
- CATER, Harold** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/013209a.gif>  
 Born Puslinch Canada 31 May 1891, Lived Fergus as a lineman., Signed up in Oakville  
 663049, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1576 - 17  
 Town of Oakville Roll of Honour
- CAVERS, Jean S. nursing sister** T  
 1901 Oakville census, Born Oakville 31 October 1883, daughter of John, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
 St.Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- ❖ **CHAFFEY, Harward Eastman** T

Lieutenant, Air Force, 42<sup>nd</sup> Squadron  
 Who died on October 27, 1918 age 20.  
 Son of Benjamin Elswood and Gertrude Chaffey, Winnipeg Manitoba  
 Ascq Communal Cemetery A 5 & Appleby College Honour Roll Memorial & St Judes Anglican Church Memorial



**CHAMBERLAIN, William Jackson** **O**  
 3036280, b. 9 Feb 1897 Oakville , a machinist in Oakville, son of Mary Chamberlain of Oakville, 1911 Oakville census, Private, 1st Depot Bn, 1st COR, enlisted Toronto 21 Septemer 1917; Toronto, 6 May 1918. 4th Bn, 9 Oct 1918

**CHAMBRES, John Hamerton** **lieut** **T**  
 b. 24 May 1887 England, Moved to Trafalgar before the war, lived on a farm.  
 Death notice (on 27 Jan 1985) *Oakville Beaver*, 30 Jan 1985 , page S11 &p2  
 Merchant on Dundas St(Hwy 5 or Dundas in Oak?) at Bp St Judes 1928, 1934 Trafalgar Con 4 Lot 24, Buried St Judes d. 27 January 1985, Served WWII as well  
 164<sup>th</sup> Bn. Halton Rifles, wounded (1912 Trafalgar has an Edward L.)  
 1919 returning soldiers in newspaper , Lt. RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1612 – 26,  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**CHAPMAN, Albert** **Sgt.** **O**  
 Army No 2 Dist. B51813 born 1902 Eng.; Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II  
 Family reports 1904 came to Oakville- Allan St. (not in 1911 census)

**CHAPMAN, John** **Sgt Maj.** **O**  
 Army No 2 Dist.; Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II  
 Family reports 1904 came to Oakville- Allan St. (not in 1911 census)

**CHARLTON, Henry** **No**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/015735a.gif>  
*Canadian Champion*, 10 Jan 1963 , p 8 , col 1 24 Jan 1963 , p 17 , col 1  
 B.19 April 1875 England, lived Milton W. as a labourer, husband of Elizabeth d. 8 January 1963 bur.  
 Evergreen; CSM 19<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 408717, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1645 – 30  
 Grace Anglican Church Memorial Milton

**CHERRINGTON, Joseph Arthur** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/017512a.gif>  
 Born England 2 September 1874, Lived Oakville as a labourer, husband of Edith, d. 11 Jan 1970 buried St Judes, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
 663050, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1666 – 60

**CHISHOLM, Emelda Beeler** **nurse** **No**  
 Erchless list with picture





**CHISHOLM, Ethel Louise nursing sister** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/018277a.gif>  
Born Oakville July 3 1879, 1901 Oakville Census Div1 p5, Lived Toronto at enlistment, Sister in Law of W E Cornwall Daughter of Duncan & Ellen, and sister of George King,  
Erechless Picture

**CHISHOLM, Frank Herbert maj** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/018283a.gif>  
Born Oakville Sep 17 1863, lived Oakville as a Real Estate agent, Husband of Lizzie Annette, died 16 May 1925, bur Oakville Town Cemetery  
Erechless Picture; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1685 – 10



**CHISHOLM, George Brock** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/018295a.gif>  
Born Oakville May 18, 1896, lived Oakville Son of Frank in 1901 Oakville Census  
he was a mechanic  
Erechless Picture; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1685 – 22



**CHISHOLM, George King sapper** No  
There's a George King in Toronto #1102424 b. Oct 21 76, brother of Ethel of Toronto  
A George in 1934 Trafalgar Con 3S Lot 11, 1914 ( I believe this is a grandfather)  
b.13 Oct 1893 Bp Dec 24, 1893 St Judes parents are Herbert King & Emma Ellen Chisholm, farmers of Oakville, d. Nov 29, 1929 Can Rly Trooops, bur Oakville Town Cem

**CHISHOLM, James McCraney Lt** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren1/016274a.gif>  
Born Oakville 1 October 1892, son of F.H., at Trinity College  
Bp. St Judes Dec 11, 1892, son of Frank Herbert & Lizzie J. farmers of Oakville, Husband of Ester, a lawyer on Dundas St in 1927, d. July 14, 1927 bur Oakville Town Cemetery  
Erechless Picture; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
Lt, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1686 – 19



**CLARK, Harold H.** T  
Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

**CLARK, Walter Maitland** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/ren1/018890a.gif>  
3109930, b. 31 Aug 1896 Oakville, a farmer inRR 1 Oakville, son of Arthur Clark of Oakville,  
Private 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Toronto, 12 October 1917; Hamilton, 13 May 1918

- ❖ **CLEGG, Herbert** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren2/024901a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren2/024901b.gif>  
 Private, Army, 20<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)  
 Who died 15 September 1916, age 24  
 Son of Joseph and Jane Clegg, of 6, Gesswell St., Harpurhey, Manchester, England.  
 Enlisted Toronto  
 Vimy Memorial, George's Square; Town of Oakville Roll of Honour  
 57603, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1784 – 5
- CLENDINNING, William** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren2/024091a.gif>  
 b. 1 January 1888 Ireland, enlisted Camp Niagara, was a labourer  
 142263, RG 150, Box 1793 – 40 MBE  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, bur St. Judes Cemetery
- COLE, John Percival** No  
 3112560 b. 28 May 1897 Udney Ont., a Bookkeeper in Hamilton, sonn of John James Cole of Oakville. Private,  
 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR., enlisted Hamilton, 23 September 1918
- COLLEY, Thomas Bellasyse capt** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren2/028755a.gif>  
 Born England 29 October 1881, lived Oakville as schoolmaster.  
 Schoolmaster in Oakville at daughter's Bp St Judes 1927  
 Death notice (on 2 Sep 1949) , appeared in *Oakville Trafalgar Journal*, 8 Sep 1949 , page 1  
 b. Oct 29, 1881 – Sept 2, 1949 Buried St Judes  
 Cpt., RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1868 - 26  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- CONDER, Walter** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren3/040992a.gif>  
 Born Oakville 20 September 1896, lived Oakville as electrician, 1901 Oakville census div3p7,  
 son of Emily, 1911 Oakville census  
 3230740, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1904 – 51
- ❖ **CONDER, William Joseph** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren3/040993a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/ren3/040993b.gif>  
 Canadian Champion Jun 24 1915 killed in action  
 Private, Army, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan Regiment)  
 Who died Friday 21<sup>st</sup> May 1915. Age 20  
 Son of J.W. Conder of Oakville, 1901 oakville census div3p9, 1911 Oakville census  
 Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France, St. Johns United Church Memorial, George's Sq.; Town of Oakville  
 Roll of Honour; Oakville Town Cemetery Memorial  
 13384, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1904-52
- COOKE, George** No  
 Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II  
 Can not find Halton connection in attestation papers  
 George (Bun), Death (on 10 Oct 1988), *Oakville Beaver*, 12 Oct 1988 , page S16
- COOPER, A. corp** No  
 A. S. Cooper mentioned in Champion Aug 20 1914 as from Oakville in 1<sup>st</sup> contingent  
 An Alec in 1901 Oakville & Adolphus in 1901 Trafalgar, Coopers in 1934 Bronte, Edmund Cooper 1912  
 Trafalgar Assessment A., Arthur & A.H.  
 1911 Census Trafalgar Adolphus b. Nov 1895, & Adams? B. July 1899 (16-3)  
 809071 Joseph Taylor Adams Cooper- no papers  
 3057527 Arthur no papers; 3080351 Arthur no papers, ordered all papers & none with Halton connection  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial  
 129990 Arthur b. May 1878 his mother in Streetsville, he's in vancouver  
 1911 Census Trafalgar has Arthur b. Jan 1878 On

- COOPER, Henry Sloane** O  
 A Coy (Oakville) 20th Regt (Halton Rifles) 1 December 1913, captain  
 b. 12 Sept 1888 Toronto , a Mfr of Embroidery, son of Eliza Cooper of Toronto  
 Enlisted Valcartier, 23 September 1914. 3rd Bn. Military Cross. Bar to Military Cross
- ❖**COOTE, Frederick Dwight** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/057509a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/057509b.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067222&X110=7113>  
 1901 Oakville Census Div3p5  
*Canadian Champion*, 29 Jun 1916 , page 2 , column 2  
 Private, Army 14<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment)  
 Who died on Monday, 12<sup>th</sup> June 1916 age 31  
 Son of Mr. C.W. and Mary Coote of Oakville, Ontario  
 Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial, Belgium  
 St. Johns United Church Memorial, ,O.T. High School Memorial; George's Square; Town of Oakville  
 Memorial Roll, Oakville Town Cemetery  
 447334, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1981 – 14
- COPELAND, Sydney pt** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/056728a.gif>  
 b. Oct 1 1893 Eng., lived Oakville as a farmer son of Mary Copeland of Oakville  
 Domestic on farm for Walsh family, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 142266, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1984 – 52  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- CORFIELD, Charles Henry** O  
 Of Oakville, enrolled in 10th Regt (Royal Grenadiers) August 1914  
 9992, b. 3 April 1879 Worcester, son of Emma Corfield of Coldwell  
 7 yrs Shropshire Light Infantry, Private H Coy 3rd Bn., enlilsted Valcartier, September 1914.  
 Prisoner of War, 24 April 1915
- ❖**CORNWALL, Charles Edward** T  
[www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067194&X110=7109](http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067194&X110=7109)  
 1901 Oakville Census  
*Canadian Champion* 28 Mar 1917  
 Private, Army, 5<sup>th</sup> Coy., Canadian Machine Gun Corps  
 Who died on Friday, 30<sup>th</sup> November 1917. Age 23  
 b. 1894, Son of George Alexander and Adaline Louise Cornwall of box 359 Oakville, Ontario.  
 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, 1914 Trafalgar Assessment, 1934 Trafalgar Con 3S Lot 11  
 La Targette British Cemetery, Neuville-St Vaast, Pas de Calais, France No: I.G. 16  
 Oakville Trafalgar High School Memorial , St Judes Anglican Church Memorial , George's Square; Town of  
 Oakville Memorial Roll, St Judes Cemetery  
 757728 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2014-9
- COTTER, William Leslie** B  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/059758a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census P10, 1911 Burlington  
 In Queens Field Ambulance Cor. Born in Burlington Nov 11 1897 Lived in Trafalgar Twp as a Lather  
 536087, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2034 – 23
- COUCHMAN, Arthur Burton** No  
 b. 12 September 1892 England, Living Toronto, enlisted in Oakville  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/059233a.gif> , was a chauffeur  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- ❖**COULSON, Arthur Cecil** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/060195a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/060196a.gif>

Private, Army, Canadian Forestry Corps  
Who died on August 29, 1919. Age 43  
Son of Frederick William and Mary Ellen Coulson, of Folkestone, England; husband of Florence Mabel Coulson, of Oakville, Ont.  
Oakville St Judes Cemetery  
2498174 , 916458, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2043 – 88

**COWAN, Frank William**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/059015a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div5p1, Born Palermo January 26,1895, lived Palermo, a farmer, son of Mary  
1911 Trafalgar Census, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
663701, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2066 – 5

**COWAN, John Grant spr**

No

John Grant was from Burnside Manitoba, his parents died and he lived as an orphan with his brother in the IOF home in Oakville. He returned to Manitoba by1916 and enlisted from Manitoba in 1917, William Cowan in 1912 Trafalgar Assessment possibly his older brother.  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**COWIN, B. R. Stanley**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat1/059849a.gif>

b. April 15, 1899 Hornby, was a teacher, Next of kin- John of Hornby, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
Served in Queens Own Rifles  
527697, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2069 – 6  
St. Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby

**COX, Leonard**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat1/058920a.gif>

b. 22 March 1898 Eng, was a farmer, Next of Kin Arvid Skoog of Trafalgar 1911, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

**COYNE, George Alexander**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/062326a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p8, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Born Oakville 30 Mar 1889, enlisted Toronto, (1912 Trafalgar Assessment Mrs James, FW) lived Hornby 1933,  
3032406, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2091 – 47

**CRAMP, Frederick A**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/062236a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p5  
Born Hornby July 6 1894, Lived RR1 Oakville as Electrician, Husband of Maude, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial  
166991, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2109 – 49

❖ **CRAMP, John**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/062230a.gif>


<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/062230b.gif>

Private Army, 7<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (British Columbia Regt.)

Who died on Thursday, 31<sup>st</sup> October 1918 Age 24

b. 20 March 1894, lived RR1 Oakville as a clerk, son of John Cramp, of Ontario and the late Catherine Cramp (nee Cooney) Mom Can.Champ. 14 Dec 1899 p2, Dad Oakville Rec. 15 Mar 1934 Of Trafalgar Conc 2 Lot 24  
1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment, 1901 & 1911 Trafalgar Census div 4 p 5  
Seaford Cemetery, Sussex UK A 559; George's Square; Picture at Erchless, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial 16534 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2110 – 4



- CRANSTON, Robert** T  
Sheridan
- ❖ **CRAWLEY, William Asheton** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/060651a.gif>  
Lieutenant Army, Depot, 146 btn., Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) Royal Flying Corps  
Who died on Sunday 30<sup>th</sup> December 1917 drowned. Age 20  
Son of William Evelyn Muddock Crawley of Oakville, 1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment Records  
1911 Census Trafalgar (18-17) b. May 1997  
Chatby Memorial Egypt, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial & Appleby College Memorial; George's Square  
RG 150, Acc. 1992-93/166, Box 2127 – 36
- 
- CROCKETT, Frank** T  
141392, b. 7 March 1894 London, a labourer in Bronte, son of Harriet Crockett of Hamilton,  
91st Regt (Canadian Highlanders), Private, 76th Bn., enlisted Hamilton, 26 July 1915.  
Wounded July 1917 (formerly resided in Bronte)
- CROMWELL, George Oliver** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/064929a.gif>  
Born Oakville, June 18, 1877, living in Hamilton  
690456, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2154 - 12
- CROSSLEY, Richard John** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/066562a.gif>  
b. 6 April 1899 England, son of George Richard who is bur. St Judes, was a student at Appleby  
1934 Trafalgar Con 3S Lot 11, 663678, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2171 - 26  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- CROSSWELL, John pte** O  
663385, RG 150 Box 2173-6  
No attestation papers available online, no mention in census or newspaper records  
Ordered papers from Veterans affairs- living Oakville as labourer  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- CROSSWELL, Thomas B. pte** O  
157562, RG 150 Box 2173-9  
No attestation papers available- ordered papers from veterans affairs- no mention of present address but enlisted  
Toronto, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- CROUCHMAN, Edward James** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/066106a.gif>  
b. 28 June 1885 England, lived Oakville as a blacksmith  
142541, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2176 - 19  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- CUDMORE, Harold John dvr** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/066218a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067319&X110=7125>  
1901 Trafalgar Census, 1905 Bp record has family in Palermo, 1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar  
Assessment Bronte, b. Bronte Mar 10 1885 son of William Henry of Bronte, in Bronte Bp record 1910, Harold  
had daughter Bp Bronte 1922  
324924, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2195 - 44

Walton Memorial United church

- CUDMORE, Leslie** No  
1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers, no attestation records maybe a typo in paper
- CUDMORE, Russell James** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/066208a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067319&X110=7125>  
1901 Trafalgar Census, 1905 Bp record has family in Bronte, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte  
b. Polarine ON 29 Apr 1883, lived Bronte, Son of Willliam Henry, , in Bronte Bp record 1910  
502656, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2196 - 5  
Walton Memorial United church
- ❖ **CULHAM, Hubert Anthony** No  
Lieutenant, Army Medical Corps, MN 10, 20 August 1915  
Born 9 Sept 1883 Hamilton, Physician in Sask. Son of Helen W Culham of Oakville  
Captain, 64th Battery CFA, enlisted Petewawa, 9 October 1916. Medical Officer, 1st Brigade CFA. Killed in  
Enemy Air Raid 4 October 1918. Haynecourt British Cemetery, France
- CULLINGWORTH, Clare Edward** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/072114a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div4p7, Born Trafalgar 12 May 1897, lived RR 1 Oakville Son of Mary Ann, 1911  
Trafalgar Census, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial  
3108626, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2201 - 35
- CULLINGWORTH, George Richard** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat1/072113a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census div4p7, Born 2 July 1894 Trafalgar, lived RR 1 Oakville as Farmer, son of Mary Ann;  
1911 Trafalgar Census, wounded, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial  
142559, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2201 – 36  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial
- DALE, George Milton** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/279358a.gif>  
b. 30 January 1877 Simcoe On., lived Omagh as a farmer, Mrs James Peacock Omagh  
Obituary , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 12 Nov 1936 , page 3 , column 5  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial  
1919 returning soldiers in newspaper, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
1142268, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2266 - 45
- DANN, Allen Lee pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/277345a.gif>  
b. NB Aug 1 1897, sister lived Oakville  
171064, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2290 - 7  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- DARK, Ernest James** O  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc002/280118a.gif>  
451824, b. 4 Aug 1893 Somerset Eng., a Printer, son of Walter of England  
20th Regt (Halton Rifles) Private, 58th Bn, enlisted Niagara, 26 June 1915.  
Military Medal. Lieutenant. Military Cross. Demobilized, Oakville, Ont
- DARLING, Charles Walter pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/280170a.gif>  
Born Athens Ont. 19 July 1897, brother of Harte, lived Oakville as Telegraph operator  
172149, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2297 - 28  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- DARLING, Stephen Harte pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/280238a.gif>



b. Athens ON June 28 1899 lived Oakville as mechanic, 1911 Oakville census  
663547, RG 150 accession 1992-93/166, Box 2298-33  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**DAVIDSON, William Harvey**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/278782a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 6 p5, Born Bronte Oct 12 1898, lived Bronte as a labourer son of Sarah Hitchcock  
663803, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2329 - 13  
Walton Memorial United church

**DAVIS, Donald Victor Guy**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/367309a.gif>

attestation has Guy-Davis

b. Eng 4 Feb 1897 lived Oakville, lived Reynolds St 1939

D Davis Death notice (on 12 Jun 1965) *Daily Journal Record*, 14 Jun 1965, page 11

Bur St Judes Donald (Victor) Guy 1897-12 June 1965 (68years, 3 months & 19 days)

wife is Marguerite Marian (nee Kirk) 1902- 28 June 1970.

92951, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3899 - 34

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll (Don M.)  
1940

**❖DAVIS, Eric Radford Maxwell**

**No**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/281845a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/281845a.gif>

Captain Army 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.)

Who died on 27 September 1918 Age 23

Son of Catherine Maxwell Davis of 24 Calcott Rd Brondesbury, London, Eng., and the late E. Maxwell Davis.

Next of kin was a brother in Toronto at 433 Clinton, Eric lived Shorncliffe

Ontario Cemetery, Sains-les-Marquion, Noed, France I.A. 1

Toronto Eaton's Centre Memorial, & St Johns United Memorial; George's Square

11220 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2338 – 19 Military Cross

**❖DAVIS, Ernest Albert**

**No**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/281854a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/281854b.gif>

Captain Army, 5<sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Rgt.)

Who died on Wednesday, 31<sup>st</sup> October 1917 of wounds. Age 21

Son of Walter R Davis of 51 Davids St Toronto. Live as a steamfitter in Toronto & born Toronto

Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. Poperinge, Belgium XXI DD 17A; George's Square; Town of Oakville

Memorial Roll

404317 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2338 – 32

**DAVIS, G. B. trooper**

**No**

Gordon as trooper from Toronto 226782; George RR1 Norval 471417; G Davis 437015 no papers; George

408061 no papers ordered no Halotn connection, Gordon b. May 1904 was servant for Fullertons in

Oakville 1911

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**DAVIS, George Ansley**

**O**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc002/281987a.gif>

663051, b. 1 Nov 1893 Stoney Creek On, a Drug Clerk in Oakville, son of John B Davis of Stoney Creek,

Private, 164th Bn., enlisted Oakville, 8 December 1915

**DAVIS, Nina nurse**

**No**

Erchless list, picture

In 1914 phone listings – There is a W.S. Davis – Estate Agent on Colborne whose residence was on First St,

Oakville Listing; a Davis & Doty – Lumber Yard on Dundas – Oakville Listing;

**DEAR, Harry William**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/284540a.gif>

b.8 Feb 1881 London, labourer Oakville  
Private No 2 ASC training Depot, enlisted Toronto 29 BNov 1915 510551, wife bur Oakville Town Cem. St  
Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**DECKER, Walter Andrew pte**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/289123a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067194&X110=7109>

1901 census Oakville- b. Oct 1 1894 Oakville & lived Oakville son of Kate in Acton & Charles in Trafalgar,  
1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**DECKER, William Allen pte**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/289147a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067194&X110=7109>

1901 census Oakville with father Charles, living RR #2 Oakville b 6 Oct 1896 Oakville  
1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment  
3109948, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2402 - 63  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**DELARGIE, Gordon Melvin**

No

1901Trafalgar Census Div 6 p2, b. 5 August 1899 Bronte lived FreemanON when enlisted; Child b. 1925  
Burlington Gazette, death 1941 Burlington Gazette, 1911 Nelson Census

**DeLONG, James Clarence**

O

2001042 , b. 16 Feb 1894 Chicago, a Bank Clerk in Oakville, brother of Florence A De Long of Oakville,  
Gunner, Cobourg Heavy Artillery Draft, enlisted Cobourg, 15 January 1917. Siightly wounded in enemy air  
raid, Shorncliffe, 25 May 1917. 4th Div Trench Mortar Bde, 15 November 1917

**DENT, Allan Robinson**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/286460a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 4, p4., 1934 Con2 N lot 21, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Born Trafalgar 21 July 1894, Lived RR1 Oakville, son of Thomas A , a farmer & Sophia Jane, 1912 & 1914  
Trafalgar Assessment Records  
3109946, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2449 – 7

❖**DENT, Harold James**

**Trooper**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/286481a.gif>

b. 27 June 1891 Trafalgar, 1901 Trafalgar census Div 5 p2, 1914 Trafalgar Assessment  
Canadian Champion 25 Apr 1918 , p 3 , co 5, p2 col 3  
Pvt., Army Fort Garry Horse, Military Medal  
Who died 18 April 1918, age 27 in Halifax NS as a result of wounds rec'd in France on 8 July 1917  
Son of James, Buried Evergreen Cemetery with parents  
551217, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2449 – 28

❖**DENYES, Alexander Meacham**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/288912a.gif>

Canadian Champion 17 Jul 1919  
Pte., Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 102<sup>nd</sup> Bn.  
Who died September 2, 1918 age 19  
Son of James.Malcolm and Mary Bruce, student at Oakville Trafalgar, Lived in Milton  
Drury Mill British Cemetery, Oakville Trafalgar High School Memorial  
663541, RG 150 ACC 1992-93/166 Box 2444-66

**DEVENISH, Peter J.**

No

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc002/291898a.gif>

Living in Toronto with wife & enlisted in Toronto. Was a stationary engineer, Picture of Oakville Veterans of  
WW I & II, Oakville Police, Father of Edmund

❖**DEVLIN, Percy Joseph**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc002/292212a.gif>

171261, b. 29 Oct 1886 Erindale, Nurseryman Sheridan, William James Devlin (F) Sheridan, Active Militia, Private, 83rd Bn., enlisted Toronto, 10 August 1915. 3rd Bn. Died of Wounds 16 October 1916. Etaples Military Cemetery, France. Sheridan Memorial  
Son of William James & Eliza Jane Devlin, Sheridan, Ont

**DEVLIN, William Henry**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/292231a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067245&X110=7115>

1901 Trafalgar Census, 1911 Trafalgar Census, on attestation at RR #4 Milton, Corporal, Son of James b. 18/01/1895, William & James 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Omagh 3109945, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2490 – 9

**Dick, Sylvester Clifford**

O

reg.# is 272333 and he was with the Royal Flying Corps  
1911 Oakville Census

❖**DICK, James Hamilton**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/290497a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/290497b.gif>

Private Army 198thBn., Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.)

Who died on Monday, 19<sup>th</sup> March 1917. Age 19

b. 18 Jan 1895 Oakville, Son of William and Agnes Dick of Allen St./ King St., Oakville

St Judes Cemetery Oakville Family; George's Square, Knox Presbyterian Church Memorial; Oakville Town Cemetery Memorial

G6833 916833 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2504 - 18

**DONEVAN, Kenneth**

No

No Ken or Kenneth with this or any similar surname with record of service, no newspaper record or cemetery, H.B. Donevan in 1914 & 1934 Trafalgar, HB in 1920 phonebook on Reynolds St. Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖**DOWDLE, John Thomas**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/299277a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/299277b.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067203&X110=7111>

1901 Census Oakville div2p3

Private Army 5<sup>th</sup> Btn., Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan Regt.)

Who died n Monday, 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1915 of wounds. 21

Hazebrouvk Communal Cemetery Nord France II D 2

Born & lived Oakville. Son of J Dowdle

St. Johns United Church Memorial ; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, George's Square

13413 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2635 – 21

**DOWDLE, William Richard**

O

2692633, b. 6 Sept 1899 Oakville, a Rubber Worker in Oakville, son of Mrs Lilly Dowdle Oakville, 1911 Oakville census, Active Militia, Private, Cdn Garrison Regt, MD2, 1 month CEF Niagara Frontier Detachment, Niagara Falls, 1 July 1918.

**DOWNS, Floyd Albert**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc002/297293a.gif>

b. Trafalgar 1 January 1897 s/o Mary both at 193 Concession Street Galt. Enlisted in Hamilton.

1901 & 1911 Trafalgar Census div. 2, p. 11, bur Bethel United Church January 1, 1897- August 25 1972 with infant daughter; News, appeared in *Georgetown Herald*, 14 Sep 1972, page 4, column 1

Marriage notice, appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 5 Jul 1923, page 3, column 5

July 27, 1916 Canadian Champion war reference., 1911 Trafalgar Census

Lived near Bethel United Church

225724, RG 150, Box 2645 - 14

**DOWNS, Gerald**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/297301a.gif>

1901 & 1911 Trafalgar Census Div2p11, Born Hornby May 10 1897, son of Edward of Hornby, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment Drumquin, bur Evergreen Cemetery May 10, 1897-June 10 1966, 1911 Trafalgar Census 657148, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2645 - 22

**DOYLE, Joseph Martin**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc002/298605a.gif>

Sapper, Cdn.Exp.Force

B. December 27, 1873, Oakville, 1901 Oakville Census Div3p7, lived Oakville as a basketmaker, husband of Jennie of Forsythe St Oakville, 1911 Oakville census

1082133, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2652 – 40

**DUDLEY, Walter James**sgt.

O

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc003/306067a.gif>

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc003/306068b.gif>

b. Oct 24 1890 England, was a bookkeeper in Toronto, husband of Evelyn Ellen of Oakville

In Oakville at sons Bp St Judes 1917

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

769801, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166 Box 2699 - 1

**DURBRIDGE, Charles William** pte

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/303562a.gif>

Born England 4 February 1877, Lived Oakville as a gardener, Husband of Ellen Mary

164581, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2773 - 3

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

❖**DURRANT, George**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/305394a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/305394b.gif>

Canadian Champion 31 Oct 1918 p3 col 5

Private Army 38<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regt.)

Who died on Sunday, 29<sup>th</sup> September 1918 Age 20

b. 1898, Son of William and Mary Durrant of Oakville Ontario

Bourlon Wood Cemetery Pas de Calais France II A 19; St Judes Cemetery

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial Oakville; George's Square; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, ST Judes Cemetery

663229 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2771 – 11

**EASTON, Robert Edward Fanquier** Lieut

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/307514a.gif>

b. Toronto Dec 27 1884, lived PO Box 515 Oakville, husband of Vera

(Adam Easton 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte)

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2810 - 26

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Munn's United Church Honour Roll

**EASTWOOD, A. F.**

No

(Alfred 1939 Trafalgar Assessment) No records for A.F must have served elsewhere

Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II

**EGGETT, Fredrick George**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/309897a.gif>

b.4 September 1897 England, Lived Toronto as plumber, son of Edith of Toronto, enlisted Barrie

142560, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2851 - 29

Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖**ELMSLEY, Remy Bazil**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/312711a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/312712a.gif>

Lieutenant Army 5<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Engineers

Who died on Friday 4<sup>th</sup> October 1918 age 36

Son of Remy & Nina Elmsley of 1 Elmsley Place Toronto

Bourlon Wood Cemetery Pas de Calais France II E 17; George's Square

57823 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2894 – 15  
Town typed list has Pte Basil Emsley- none listed. 1933/34 Trafalgar has John Emslie 2S lot 25 Traf.

❖ **ERSKINE, Alexander**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/314136a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/314136b.gif>

Corporal Army 5<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Railway Troops

who died on September 30, 1917 of wounds. Age 45

Son of Robert and Elizabeth Erskine; husband of Elsie Erskine, of 43, West 8th St., Bayonne, New Jersey, U.S.A. & Bathurst St Tor. Native of Paisley, Scotland.

1914 Trafalgar Assessment

Lussenthoek Military Cemetery Belgium; George's Square; Knox Presbyterian Church Memorial

163320 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2926 – 21

This person was listed as Private on list. No other Alex's.

**EVANS Arthur Carson**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/314900a.gif>

Civil Engineer, Born Aug 24, 1890 Oakville, husband of Annie of Toronto, no newspaper records

LT, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2939 - 11

Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**EVANS, Harry cadet**

No

Went through every Harry, Henry & Harold and no Halton connections

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Evans family 1934 Trafalgar 2S 23

**EVANS, Norman lieut**

No

St Judes Cemetery has a Norman Leslie; 3133557 in London On only one Ontario

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**EVANS, William Edward. sapper**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/315616a.gif>

b. England, next kin England 135012, d.8 May 1957, bur St Judes

Phone book Allen St 1926

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**EWING, James C. (Jim)**

No

No attestation papers for WW1- may have come to Oakville after WW1

1939 Trafalgar Assesment, d. July 6, 1960 age 83, Lance Corporal WW21, bur Oakville Town Cemetery V G of Can. , Army; Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II, Tinsmith

J. C. (Son), Birth *Canadian Champion*, 5 Sep 1946 , page 8 , column 1

**EZARD, William**

No

No Williams record of service, *Burlington Gazette*, 24 Feb 1909 , p 1 , col 4, checked ezeard & Izard

1934 Fred Izard Trafalgar

Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**EZARD, Arthur Russell**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/318100a.gif>

b. 22 January 1889, Trafalgar, lived Winnipeg son of Stephen of Winnipeg Man.

LT, RG 150, Box 2969 - 40

**FALLOWS, Sidney Nettleton**

T

b. March 18, 1885 England, next of kin is brother in Kenora, occupation is Chainman? enlisted in Toronto, does not say where lived at enlistment, can't find any other records for him

May 22, 1919 Canadian Champion- honoured at a presentation at 10<sup>th</sup> Line Trafalgar

**FARMER, Harold Nash pte**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/317957a.gif>

Death notice , appeared in *Acton Free Press*, 16 Aug 1962 , page 7 , column 1

b. Hamilton Apr 3 1890 lived Box 478 Oakville, son of J D J Farmer

541226, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2994 - 54

**FARMER, Harold pte**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/317954a.gif>

b. Eng May 14 1896, Lived Oakville son of Rebecca (George Durrant was his witness on papers) d. 7 Feb 1959, bur. St Judes, David Farmer 2S 16 Trafalgar 1934, 1911 Census Oakville 663386, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2994 - 51  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**FARMER, Oswald pte**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/317996a.gif>

Death notice , appeared in *Burlington Gazette*, 22 May 1974 , page 10 , column 8  
b. Eng May 28 1894, lived Box 378 Oakville, son of Rebecca, d. 19 May 1974, bur. St Judes, 1911 Census Oakville, On Douglas St 1939  
3310462, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2995 - 28  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**FARR, William Henry corp**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/319930a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067189&X110=7109>

Death notice (on 30 Jun 1956) , appeared in *Oakville Record Star*, 5 Jul 1956 , page 5  
1901 Census Oakville div 1p3, b. Oakville 1 Jan 1893 Census Oakville, son of William Godfrey  
St Judes Bp records William Godfrey as mechanic in Oakville in Aug 1893, Bur St Judes  
11226, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3001 - 10  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**❖FAY, Charles Henry QMS**

**T**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc003/319466a.gif>

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc003/319466b.gif>

who died on September 3, 1918  
Army, Canadian Engineers 11<sup>th</sup> Bn.  
b. May 10 1883 England, In Canadian Champion August 1918  
Brother of Richard, son of Henry & Eva of Hornby  
Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension France, Milton Memorial Roll  
3446, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3018-45

**❖FAY, Richard**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/319486a.gif>

Canadian Champion, 10 Oct 1918 , p 3 , col 6, 26 Sep 1918 , p 2 , col 1  
b. 12 May 1887 Belgrave On, Son of Henry Fay of Hornby  
Pvt., Army Canadian Infantry ( Western Ontario Regt.) 47<sup>th</sup> Bn.  
Who died 2 September 1918  
Vis En Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt France, Evergreen Cemetery  
Knox Presbyterian Memorial Milton, Milton Memorial Roll  
654329, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3019 – 21

**FEATHERSTONE, Emerson Earl pvt.**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/319650a.gif>

Born Milton 5 September 1894, Lived Oakville as a farmer, 1901 Oakville Census Div3p7, son of William. Emerson, son Ralph fought in WW2, 1912 Trafalgar Census Drumquin, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
663499, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3021 - 49

**FERRIER, Alfred**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/323707a.gif>

Born Scotland 7 1890, Lived Oakville husband of Bessie nurseryman  
St Judes has wife as Ann Robinson  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
663439, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3060 - 14

**FINCH-NOYES, Grenville Roy**

**O**



Checked O, G & C for Noyes St Judes Cem has Grenville Roy 1883- 14 Aug 1958  
1901 Oakville census has a Finch, son b.19 Jan 1873, Buried St Judes, an ET Noyes in 1914 Trafalgar  
Assessment, 1911 Oakville census  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**FISH, Clarence**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/323858a.gif>

Born Trafalgar 22 October 1882, 1901 Oakville census div3p3, 1911 census, lived Oakville husband of Maude  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
663686, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3100 - 76

**FISH, Lorne Wilfred**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/325043a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 3 p2, Born Trafalgar 18 July 1897, lived RR 1 Oakville, son of Alpheus of 1912  
Trafalgar Assessment Sniders Corners  
Munn's United Church Memorial  
3109955, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3101 - 29

**FISHER, Arthur William**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/325286a.gif>

1901 Oakville Census div3p3, Born Oakville 3 August 1879, lived Oakville, husband of Christina May, 1911  
Oakville census, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
663053, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3103 - 16

**FISHER, Harry Francis signaller**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/325973a.gif>

b. 28 October 1889 Oakville, was a telegraph operator, son of Margaret of Oakville (Dunn St.), 1911 Oakville  
census, 502657, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3107 - 4  
1919 returning soldiers in newspaper , Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**FISHER, James Norman**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/326887a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div3p5, Born Trafalgar August 31 1896, Son of Margaret of Oakville, 1911 Oakville  
census, 3036417, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3108 - 30

**FITZGERALD, James Patrick**

No

Lieutenant 110th Irish Regt, 1 May 1916,

Born 1 Dec 1872 Oakville, Newspaper Editor in Tor., husband of Mary Fitzgerald of Tor 110th Irish Regt  
Lieutenant, 180th Bn, enlisted Toronto, 2 May 1916  
Military Cross

**FITZSIMMONS, Edward**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/327830a.gif>

b. 8 December 1897, Nelson, was a farmer, son of Alice & Robert of Oakville, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
663387, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3125 - 8  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖ **FITZSIMMONS, William John**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/327868a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/327868b.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067123&X110=7094>

Private Army 1<sup>st</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Western Ontario Regt.)

Who died on Saturday, 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1916. Age 24

Son of Mrs. (Alice) Robert. Fitzsimmons of Oakville. Born in 31 May 1892 Nelson Twp., 1901 Nelson census,  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment

Vimy Memorial; George's Square

141014 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3125 - 56

**FLAXMAN, Arnold Henry prov sgt.**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/326290a.gif>

Born England 11 September 1882, Lived Oakville as laborer, husband of Ethel Mary, 1911 Trafalgar Census

Died 6 June 1957 Oakville, wife in Oakville at St Judes Bp of son 1915 who later served as well  
663054, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3132 - 36  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**FLEETHAM, Edwin pte**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/326371a.gif>

b. Durham lived Toronto 3 Dec 1886 this is the only E. but is LCP  
Overseas, but wife, Florence May in Oakville at sons Bp at St Judes 1916  
171618, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3134 - 9  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**FLEUTY, Henry James driver**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/330170a.gif>

Born Blythe Ontario 18 March 1899, Lived box 240 Oakville as a printer, son of Lillie 1911 Oakville census,  
341204, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3152 - 23  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**FLIPPANCE, Charles Tyrrell, Private**

No

No Attestation papers for CT, must have enlisted in England and came to Canada after WW1  
1<sup>st</sup> Div, C.A.S.F. 1940; Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II  
Charles, Death notice (on 8 Feb 1963), *Daily Journal Record*, 9 Feb 1963, p. 10

**FLOOD, Cyril Howard**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/324548a.gif>

Born Oakville 9 February 1897, 1901 Oakville Census Div 2p5, Lived Oakville as bookkeeper  
142269, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3155 - 30  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**FLORIO, Arthur Farr pte**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc003/324665a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067211&X110=7111>  
1901 Oakville Census b. July 31 1885 Oakville, lived Oakville son of Louisa, 1911 Census Oakville  
3230879, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3157 - 23  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**FOLLETT, Arthur**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/327689a.gif>

b.5 March 1884 Toronto, was a bookkeeper, son of J Follett of Toronto, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911  
Trafalgar Census, LT, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3172 - 13  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**FORD, Clarence Featherston**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/329164a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 4 p3  
Born 12 November 1896 Trafalgar lived Trafalgar, son of Frank Ford  
Family in Omagh 1912 Bp record  
3109953, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3187 - 7  
Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

**FORD, Frank Edward**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/329221a.gif>

Born Trafalgar Novemebr 28, 1884, lived Oakville as Lineman husband of Agnes, 1901 Oakville Census Div 1  
p2; D., 1911 Trafalgar Census, 1 April 1951, 1912 & 1933 Trafalgar Assessment, bur. St Judes  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
663687, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3188 - 16

**FORD, John Franklin**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/330083a.gif>

born Grey Co. Son of Mrs J Ford of Meaford, b. Feb 4 1897, JF 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Omagh  
839085, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3192 - 4

- FORD, John Malcolm** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/330093a.gif>  
 Born in Omagh (Trafalgar Twp.) Son of Eliza Berkwood of Oakville b. Nov 1 1885, 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 4 p1, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte  
 288768, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3192 – 16
- FORD, Wilbert E** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/331681a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067244&X110=7115>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 1 p10, B Oct 15 1896 son of John F., lived RR #4 Milton, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Omagh  
 3109963, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3194 - 21
- FORSTER, Clarence Edward** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc004/329710a.gif>  
 b. 27 Nov 1897 Halton, Farmer Oakville, Sarah Jane Forester (M) Oakville, 1911 Trafalgar Census has name spelled Forester  
 Private, 120th Bn, enlisted Hamilton, 7 June 1916. Wounded October 1917  
 1919 Newspaper list of returning soldier- Trafalgar
- FORSTER, Grenville Stuart** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/329740a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census div3p9, Born Trafalgar Febuary 18, 1897, Lived RR 1 Oakville, Son of Ada S. G. 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Milton, 1911 Trafalgar Census has name as Grenville Stewart Forester  
 3038797, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3209 - 63
- FOWLES, Thomas Henry sgt** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/338648a.gif>  
 sons wedding can champ. 20 oct 1927 p2col1  
 b. Eng Apr 8 1873, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Records , husband of Emma of Oakville  
 663418, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3249 - 51  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- FREESTONE, Charles Raymond. pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/337992a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067225&X110=7113>  
 1901 Oakville son of Robert & Emily, b. 3 Mar 1883 Oakville, 1911 Oakville census  
 3230717, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3305 - 52  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- FRENCH, Howard William pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/338160a.gif> 1911 Oakville census  
 Death notice (on 7 Mar 1989) , appeared in *Oakville Beaver*, 10 Mar 1989 , page 53  
 b. Eng May 30 1896, lived Oakville, bur. St Judes, 1911 Oakville census  
 663388, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3308 - 41  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- ❖ **FROST, James William** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/339740a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/339740b.gif>  
 Sapper, Army 10<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian railway Troops  
 who died on September 15, 1919. Age 34  
 Son of Mary Ann Pease (formerly Frost), of 230, Maitland St., London, Ont., and the late James William Frost;  
 husband of Violet Frost, of Oakville, Ont.  
 St Judes Cemetery, Oakville Family; George's Square  
 2499933 Seems to be same person as 1413 RG 150, Acc. 1992-93/166, Box 3321 – 41
- FULLER, James Harry** T  
 916911 b. 17 July 1884 London, carpenter RR 1 Oakville, Violet Rose Ann Fuller (w) Oakville  
 Private 198<sup>th</sup> Bn., enlisted Toronto 20 June 1916  
 Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial G middle initial at church

❖ **FUSSELL, James Reginald**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/337748a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/337748b.gif>

Lance Corporal 20<sup>th</sup> Bn. Canadian Infantry, Central Ontario Reg't.

Who died on Monday 24<sup>th</sup> April 1916. Age 26

Son of Joseph and Ellen Fussell of 11 Roseberry Ave. Lower Ashley Rd. Bristol, enlisted Toronto

Ridge Wood Military Cemetery Belgium Panel No. II M 6

St. Johns United Church Memorial; George's Square; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

57634 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3343 – 33

**GAIRDNER, James Arthur**

**Major**

No

b. Toronto July 23, 1893, lived Toronto at enlistment as a bond dealer came to Trafalgar in 1921 Donated his land for Gairloch Gdns Park

Marriage notice , *Canadian Champion*, 7 Feb 1918 , p. 3 , col. 6 , Engagement notice , *Acton Free Press*, 31 Jan 1918 , p 3 , col 3

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3363 – 45

**GALBRAITH, George**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/342100a.gif>

1901 & 1911 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p4, Born Hornby 11 November 1895 lived Hornby, b. 11 Nov 1895 son of Daniel, a farmer & Margaret

1914 Trafalgar Assessment

3109964, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3366 – 13

**GALBRAITH, Harry Lawrence Cpt**

No

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc004/342107a.gif>

b. 24 May 1899 Toronto, lived Hamilton as a butcher, son of George of Hamilton

1901- 2 May 1940 bur Oakville Town Cem.

690398, RG 150, Box 3366 - 21

**GALLEY, Benjamin Corp**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/339491a.gif>

Oakville record Star 16 Jun 1955 p5

Born Eng. 12 July 1893, lived Oakville as painter, died 11 Jun 1955 Oakville

20<sup>th</sup> Bn CEF Bur. St Judes

57635, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3383 - 7

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GALLEY, Edward John sapper**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/339496a.gif>

Oakville Record Star 20 May 1954 p7

born England Feb 23 1890 live Oakville as bricklayer, husband of Jean, d18 May 1954 Oakville, bur St Judes

Sapper Can Eng. CEF, Bur. St Judes

663055, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3383 - 12

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GALLEY, William John spr. Pioneer**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/339516a.gif>

Born England, Dec 12 1894, lived Oakville a bricklayer, husband of Gertrude of Maple Ave. Oakville

663584, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3383 – 34, 1911 Oakville census

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GALLIE, John Gordon Lt**

O

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc004/339531a.gif>

Born 23 April 1886 Barrie, Physician, wife is Marion M of Oakville

COTC, University of Toronto, 22 February 1915; Army Medical Corps, MD 2, 4 December 1915, Captain, No

4 General Hospital, enlisted Toronto, 1 April 1915. Salonica, November 1915. Invalided, November 1916. No

10 Canadian General Hospital, March 1917. Discharged 4 August 1917

**GANN, James** **No**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/343171a.gif>  
 b. 18 June 1882 Winnipeg, lived Winnipeg enlisted Oakville was a railroad worker  
 663057, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3395 - 39  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GARNER, Colin Keith** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/341843a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census div 5 p8 born Palermo 22 June 1893 carpenter, son of Thomas, 1912 Trafalgar  
 Assessment, Palermo, father in 1911 Trafalgar census  
 700360, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3419 – 15

**GEEKIE, Peter** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/346898a.gif>  
 Born May 4 1880 Scotland, lived Oakville as a Horseman  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
 663056, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3462 – 64

**GHAN, Joe** **No**  
 No record of service, No Chan's either  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**❖GIBSON, Donald Patzki** **O**  
 Second Lieutenant Royal Air Force  
 Who died on Saturday 6<sup>th</sup> July 1918. Age 27  
 Son of A.E. and Annette J. Gibson of Briarcliffe, Oakville Ont.  
 Mount Pleasant Cemetery Toronto Plot 12 Lot 201; George's Square; U of T Roll of Service 1921; Knox  
 Presbyterian Church Memorial

**GIBSON, Frank** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/347286a.gif>  
 lived Bronte b. 2 Feb 1896  
 2006751, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3499 - 39  
 Walton Memorial United church

**GIBSON, Ross Munro** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/350664a.gif>  
 b. 17 January 1893, Toronto, hotel manager in Oakville, Son of James R, 1934 Con 4 lot 23 Bronte  
 Husband of Emily May of Colborne St  
 663692, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3505 - 50  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GIBSON, William Osmund** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/345961a.gif>  
 Born Toronto 12 Feb 1894, was a student, Son of A.E. of TD Bank  
 An older Wm in Glenorchy Trafalgar Twp 1901,  
 1914 Oakville Phone listing in Reynolds, Engagement *Canadian Champion*, 13 Aug 1931, p 3, col 4  
 Lt, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3508 - 43  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GILBERT- COOPER, Lieutenant Edward Montagu** **No**  
 A Coy (Oakville) 20th Regt (Halton rifles) 17 December 1915  
 916560 b. 24 Dec 1887 London, farmer in Toronto, Constance Gilbert-Cooper (M) Toronto; 4 yrs Artists  
 Rifles OTC, Sergt, Private, 198th Bn., 3 mos 20th Regt (Halton Rifles) Toronto, 3 April 1916. Seconded to  
 Imperial Army

**GILCHRIST, Anthony Ross** **No**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/346937a.gif>  
 b. 21 February 1897 Toronto, was a clerk son of William of Toronto, Bur. Oakville Twn Cem.  
 1912 Trafalgar Assessment address Toronto Bank

192935, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3522 - 33  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GILL, Allan Gilmour maj**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc004/349265a.gif>

Born Toronto, 20 Nov 1883, husband of Muriel Edith Gill Box 525 Oakville  
He was a lumberman, William Gill 1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
In Oakville at daughters Bp St Judes 1919  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3532 - 1  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GILLIAM, John Henry**

**No**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc005/350428a.gif>

Born Bronte, Lived 387 Dundas St. Toronto at enlistment, was a chauffeur, husband of Rosena  
1901 Trafalgar census div6 p13,b10 March 1871  
Oct 18 1905 marriage (Gillem) St Judes from Oakville  
331140 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3544 - 4

**GILLIAM, Colborne**

**No**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc005/350425a.gif>

b. Bronte, 1870 lived Hamilton, husband of Florence at 1915 enlistment , b. 1880 Bronte, lived Detroit at 1917  
enlistment (Gillam)  
1901 Trafalgar census div6 p13,b21 November 1989  
1901 m. Can Champion, child born 11 Sep 1912 Burl. Gazette

**GODWIN H A**

**No**

No records of H or A with Halton connection, Alfred with no records. Alfred Godwin bur St Stephens Ch. Traf.  
1894-1980, 1911 Census Trafalgar has Arthur Godwin b. Apr 1892 Arthur J. b. Apr 1892 papers –  
Ordered all papers and none with Halton connection  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc005/355513a.gif> enlisted in Lindsay, doesn't list where living, is a plumber  
1911 census has a Howard Godman b. 1894 no matching war records  
4020029, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3635 – 15  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GOODERHAM, Melville Ross maj**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/354333a.gif>

born Toronto 10 January 1877 died 1951 husband of Charlotte lived St George St.  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3625 - 27  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**❖GORMAN, Howard Mahony**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/356815a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/356815b.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067296&X110=7121>

1901 Trafalgar Census div4p7  
Lance Corporal, Army, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn. Canadian Infantry (New Brunswick Reg't.)  
Who died on Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> November 1917. Age 23  
Son of Robert J. & Estella of RR 1 Oakville, 1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Ypres Memorial Belgium Gen 5410, Oakville Trafalgar High School Memorial; George's Square; Town of  
Oakville Memorial Roll, Munn's United Church Honour Roll, Plaque at Munn's United  
3194 RG 150, Acc. 1992-93/166, Box 3658-29

**GORMAN, Morley Edward cpt**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/358110a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div4p7, Born Simcoe Co. Oct 13 1892, Lived Trafalgar, son of Robert J. of RR 1  
Oakville, Con 1N lot 17; 1914 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Trafalgar Census, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
33, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3659 – 8

**GORMAN, Stanley Eugene**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/358126a.gif>



1901 Trafalgar Census Div4p7, Born Trafalgar 28 October 1895, son of Robert of RR1 Oakville, 1914 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Trafalgar census  
1078070, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3659 – 25

**GRAHAM, Robert**

O

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc004/339531a.gif>

9906, of Oakville, enrolled in 2nd Regt (Queens Own Rifles) August 1914

b. 18 July 1885 Westmoreland, a Mechanic in Oakville, next of kin is MatthewGraham

Active Militia, Private, G Coy 3rd Bn., 3 yrs 2nd V Border, enlisted Valcartier, 22

**GRAMMELL, William Robert (Bill)**

No

b. Battersea, London, England August 27, 1894 s/o Paul & Louisa Tupp Grammell, lived at 135 Colborne St. East; 75 Church Street from 1920 onwards. Served April 28, 1913-March 31, 1920, (wounded 1915), 530160  
Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II

**GRANT, Hugh Charles Munroe**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/363523a.gif>

Born Trafalgar Twp Feb 21 1899 Trafalgar Census Div 6 p7, s/o Charles Ernest Cecil, a gentleman of Trafalgar & Ada Florence Bp 1899 St Judes

911878, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3730 – 40

**GRAY, Frederick John**

No

b. 30 Nov 1897 Englan, Machine Hand Hamilton, Jess Gray (F) Oakville

3310332 Private, 2nd Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Hamilton, 22 October 1917; Brantford, 16 January 1918

❖**GRAY, George**

No

All Gunner's are from UK. Can find no connections to Halton for any George's

Death notice, *Canadian Champion*, 7 Oct 1937 , p 3 , col 5 may be a clue

1911 Census Oakville has a Gray family

George's Square; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**GREEN, Charles D. Bremner Lt**

O

No papers online

d.f.c., Croix de guerre born Aug 14 1897 died Oct 3 1941 , separate memorial plaque at St Judes for his death ww2, 1911 Oakville census

LT RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3771 – 34

1919 returning soldiers in newspaper , St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**GREGG, Angus Holden Pte**

T

b. 30 June 1893 Toronto Bought a farm Glen Abbey area in 1913. Angus went to university of Guelph and enlisted there. d. September 1991, 1934 Con 2S Lot 22

Listed as an "Oakville Boy" in "The History of the Fifty Fifth battery" by D.C. MacArthur

325005, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3805 – 31

**GREGG, William Donald**

T

b. 7 July 1896 d. 26 January 1964

512302, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3806 – 32

**GRICE, Albert Edward**

T

b. 16 Nov 1895 Palermo, Farmer Appleby, Joseph Grice (F) Appleby

3109967 Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR., enlisted Hamilton, 19 October 1917; Hamilton, 13 May 1918

**GRINHAM, James Richard pte**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/371538a.gif>

Lived Toronto, born England 26 Apr 1896

799449, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3850 - 10

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**GUIGUE, Henry Theodore** Pte No  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc005/366200a.gif>  
 b. and lived in Ottawa at time of enlistment, was a fireman and mother lived in Ottawa, d. Sept 11, 1950, CAMC CEF, bur St Judes

**GUNN, George** No  
 None with Halton connections who served, no cemetery or newspaper record  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**HADDEN, Robert** No  
 None with a Halton connection  
 Death notice (on 18 Jan 1981) , appeared in *Oakville Journal Record*, 21 Jan 1981 , page 17 Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II  
 Bur St Judes Dec 13, 1898- Jan 18 1981

❖ **HADDLESEY, Lewis Adam** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/368719a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/368719b.gif>  
 Private, Army, Canadian Forestry Corps E Company 238<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
 Who died on Sunday 31<sup>st</sup> December 1916 age 20  
 b. 1895 England, Lived in Oakville, Son of John William Haddlesey of 37 Garnet Grove, Leeds, England  
 Leeds Holbeck Cemetery England Gen 5410  
 1038074 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3909 - 37  
 St John's United Church Memorial; George's Square

**HADDLESEY, Percy Charles** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/368720a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/368720b.gif>  
 Sergeant Army Cdn. Forestry, b. 1889 England, Lived in Oakville, Son of John William Haddlesey of 37 Garnet Grove, Leeds, England  
 Died 10 Aug 1984 Oakville, bur. St Judes  
 1038073 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3909 – 38

**HAGAMAN, Edgar Kenneth** T  
 Returning soldiers in newspaper 1919  
 1911 Trafalgar census S pt 1SDS lot 15 b. 13 Nov 1890

**HAGAMAN, Howard Carpen** T  
 No record of service for a Howard, no newspaper record Howard C Hagaman 1901 Trafalgar Census Div4 p11  
 b. 20 July 1895 Oakville s/o Thomas, a farmer & Ewina, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HAGER, Claude** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/370545a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 5 p9, 1911 Trafalgar Census Hagar, born Palermo July 29 1894,lived Palermo son of Mary  
 663058, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3915 – 43  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HALL, Cecil Wilfred** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/372609a.gif>  
 Born Drumquin 16 Sept 1893, living Bronte, son of Joseph Oscar , a farmer & Ida May , died 9 Jun 1979  
 Oakville, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 3039707, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3937 - 55  
 Walton Memorial United church

**HALL, Clarence Egbert** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/372662a.gif>  
 Born Drumquin 11 Sep 1895, living Bronte, son of Joseph Oscar, a farmer & Ida May Turner Hall  
 1912 Trafalgar Assesment, 1911 Trafalgar Census

Family goes back to 1851 census in Trafalgar  
3109979, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3938 - 37  
Walton Memorial United church

**HALL, George Ewart** T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/372864a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div4 p6, Born Trafalgar 7 August 1895 Son of Charles, a farmer & Letitia Oughtras  
hall of RR #1 Oakville, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Bur St Judes Aug 7, 1895-Mar 24,1981,1912 Trafalgar Assessment Lisgar, 1914 Trafalgar Assessment roll  
Hornby RR1, son of Albert  
3040650, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3942 – 15

**HALL, William Joseph Oscar** T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc005/371156a.gif>

RR#2 Hornby b. 29 Oct 1894 Hornby, a farmer of Hornby, Marietta Irene Hall (W) Hornby  
Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR., enlisted Milton, 16 Oct.r 1917; Hamilton, 13 May 1918

**HANNA, Milo** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/374600a.gif>

b. 29 Feb?July 1888 Port Credit , a carpenter, nephew of Henry of Oakville, 1911 Oakville census  
11245, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4018 – 19  
Enlisted Valcartier, 22 September 1914. Demobilized, Oakville, Ont  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HANNAH, Stewart Percival (Mose)** T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc005/374768a.gif>

1901 Oakville Cenus div3p11, Born Oakville 4 April 1894, (family says Apr 9) Lived Oakville as a farmer, son  
of Wm. , 1911 Oakville Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment , bur St Judes Cemetery 1894-Aug 3 1969  
1934 Trafalgar Con 3S Lot 23, 142277, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4021 – 7  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HANNAH, William Herbert** No

A Coy (Oakville) 20th Regt (Halton Rifles) 8 June 1910, Lieutenant  
3314086 b. 25 June 1889 Oakville, Electric Railroader St Catharines, Clara Elizabeth Hannah (W) Merriton On,  
6 yrs 20th Regt (Halton Rifles), Private, 2nd Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Niagara Camp, 3 July 1918

**HARCOURT George Augustus cpt** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/376206a.gif>

Born York, June 21 1870, lived Oakville husband of Agnes  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4037 - 8  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HARKER, George Oldenby** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/381130a.gif>

Marriage *Canadian Champion*, 14 Sep 1916 , page 3 , column 6  
b.8 November 1895 Oakville, labourer in Oakville, son of Laura of Oakville  
663230, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4058 - 33  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HARKER, Vincent Charles Joseph** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/376562a.gif>

Born Oakville 29 July 1891, 1901 Oakville Census Div3p10, lived Oakville as stenographer, son of Anastasia  
of Oakville, 1911 Oakville census  
663389, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4059 – 1, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HARRIS, Thomas Talbot pte** Lt T

Born Oakville January 28, 1891 son of Dr. Thomas Harris (dentist)of Oakville  
1901 census Oakville div3p8, 1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment, Oakville  
MG, 246 CE, PPCLI\*, Can champ nov 18 1915 letter home from Princess Pats, , bur St Judes Jan 28, 1890-Apr  
20 1972

- ❖**HARROP, Cedric** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/380061a.gif>  
(Bombardier), *Canadian Champion*, 20 Dec 1917 , page 2 , column 1 mentioned a memorial service, not legible  
(Gunner), *Canadian Champion*, 5 Dec 1918 , page 2 , column 2  
Ed Harrop in 1933 Trafalgar  
Born in England Oct 21 1898 father Walter S Harrop in Milton West, Milton Memorial Roll  
348281, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4114 - 28
- HARROP, Roy Stanley** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/380084a.gif>  
Engagement notice, *Canadian Champion*, 26 Mar 1936 , page 3 , column 5  
Born and lived Norval Feb 9 1895, son of Benjamin Harrop in Esquesing till 1911  
3109468, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4114 – 49  
St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby
- HARVEY, Claude** No  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc006/382952a.gif>  
17 July 1895 Oakville, Gardener, Mrs Sarah Harvey (M) Hamilton, 2 yrs 13th Royal Regt  
141467 Private, 76th Bn, enlisted Hamilton, 27 July 1915
- ❖**HARWOOD, William P.** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc006/384749a.gif>  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc006/384749b.gif>  
Private, Army Canadian Lighthorse, Cavalry Regiment CEF  
who died on September 19, 1917, age 19  
b. 1 November 1897 England, son of Jane Fennel of Milton  
1911 Census Trafalgar, Omagh Presbyterian Church Memorial, Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension  
France, Milton Memorial Roll,  
227028, RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166. Boc 4142-49
- HAWKE, William James** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/384484a.gif>  
Death notice (on 12 Jul 1959) *Oakville Record Star*, 23 Jul 1959 , page 5  
b. 30 July 1897 England, a labourer, son of Annie of Okaville, 1911 Oakville census  
142539, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4163 - 11  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- HAWKINS, Richard Thomas trooper** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/387233a.gif>  
Born England April 9 1898, lived Oakville, son of Caroline Margaret  
225723, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4169 - 20  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- HAYLES, pte** No  
Henry b. 1870 grave digger or his son William b.1889 stove fitter both lived Wingham Ont.  
Ni Hayle with Halton connection  
Can't see Oakville connection,no cemetery or newspaper ref.  
T.B. Hayle (no s), who is a fruit grower on 8<sup>th</sup> line Trafalgar in 1920 phone listing, Marjoire Hayle 1934  
Trafalgar Con3S Lot 11  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- HAYLER, William** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc006/384238a.gif>  
3109980, b. 23 Nov 1895 Sussex, a Farmer RR1 Oakville, friend of George N Fish  
Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Milton, 30 October 1917; Hamilton, 13 May 1918
- ❖**HEAVEN, Alfred Gyde MM** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/388327a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/388327b.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067326&X110=7125>

1901 Trafalgar Census, b. April 1899, farmers in Trafalgar at Bp St Judes 1899

*Canadian Champion*, 17 May 1917 , page 3 , column 6

Corporal Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 102 Bn.

Who died April 21, 1917 of wounds at Vimy Ridge. Age 18

Born in Oakville, Son of Ellen Francis Pullen and Claude Cookley Heaven of Grand Forks B.C.

Shrewsbury General Cemetery 192 5 E., Plaque in St Judes Church

703871, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4221 - 32

**HEAVEN, Arthur cadet**

No

1901 Trafalgar Census b dec 8, 99.No record of service, 1911 Oakville Census

There's an Arthur Heavens but no Halton conn but enlisted Niagara

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**HEEKS, Alan Egbert pte**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/386608a.gif>

Born England May 9 1890, living Palermo, brother of Nelly Stephens, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

663390, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4229 - 33

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

❖**HEEKS, Thomas**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/386611a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/386611b.gif>

1901 Census Trafalgar Div 6 p8, 1911 Trafalgar Census

Heeks, R., Pte., *Canadian Champion*, 6 Sep 1917 , page 2 , column 1

Private, Army, Canadian Infantry (New Brunswick Regt.) 26<sup>th</sup> Bn.

Who died August 15, 1917 age 24

b. 7 Apr 1893, Son of Alfred, a farmer & Catherine McKelhan Heeks of Bronte, husband of almost 2 yrs to Ida

Emma (Tuck) Heeks of Burlington, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment

Vimy Memorial, Walton Memorial United Church Memorial

174297, RG 150, Box 4229 – 35

**HEEKS, William Alfred**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/386612a.gif>

Born 18 April 1895 Bronte, lived Bronte, son of Alfred, a farmer & Catherine McKelhan Heeks

1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

3109978, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4229 - 37

Walton Memorial United church

❖**HENDRY, Robert Stanley**

T

b. 5 Sept 1890 Clarkson, Gardener Sheridan, Mrs Lavina Hebdry (M) of Mimico

Private, 126th Bn., enlisted Toronto, 27 December 1915. 38th Bn. Sergeant. Killed in Action 30 October 1918.

775075 Denain Communal Cemetery, France. Sheridan Memorial. Son of Francis & Lavina Hendry, Mimico.

**HENRY, W. J.**

No

Went through all W J, must go through all W's for 1<sup>st</sup> name

Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HESLOP, Cecil Hartley**

No

Went through every single Heslop attestation papers, no cecil or Hartleys, no links to Halton. There is

an Alfred John that mentions a Dalermo Ont for military service but b & lived in Freeman Ont. Only

Heslops in 1901 in Nelson, 1911 Nelson census has Cecil. 1912 Trafalgar Assessment has F A &

Charles. Cecil lived in Nelson Twp-H Beatty & A Fish

**HEWSON, Adelaide Lawrie Nursng Sister**

O

1901 Oakville Census b. 20 January 1877, 1901 census div3 p 2

1877- 15 Dec 1961d/o William George & Isabella, St Judes Cemetery

- HEWSON, Clarence Victor** **No**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/392322a.gif>  
 b.21 December 1892 Oakville, was a CPR Fireman, enlisted Toronto Son of William Robert of Toronto 172210, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4312 – 18
- ❖ **HILL, George** **Pvt.** **No**  
 who died on September 26, 1916, age 39  
 Son of Thomas and Alice Hill, of 27, Hoxton Rd., Scarborough, England; husband of Naorni Hill, of 46, Stephenson Avenue, Toronto, Ontario. An older George in 1911 Milton Census Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Reg't) 15<sup>th</sup> Bn 46585, Vimy Memorial France; Evergreen Cemetery
- HILLMER, Arthur Edward cpl** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/394260a.gif>  
 born Oakville June 11, 1897, 1901 Oakville census div3p4 son of Pauline Box 70 Oakville, father , george was an innkeeper  
 663059, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4369 - 40  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- HILLMER, Benjamin Whitney corp** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/394261a.gif>  
 Born Oakville Nov 1 1898, Son of George & Polly Hillmer died 12 May 1989  
 Clerk on Watson Ave 1928 St Judes  
 514492, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4369 – 41b  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- HINTON, Alexander F.** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/394646a.gif>  
 Born Oakville 11 September 1880, lived Oakville as tanner, Husband of Gertrude, 1901 Oakville Census Div 1p2, 1911 Oakville census  
 853354, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4384 - 28
- HINTON, Ernest Jesse (Ernie) spr** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/397102a.gif>  
 Born Bronte July 5 1897, lived in Bronte, son of Maggie & John  
 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers 1901 Trafalgar Census, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 2009207, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4384 - 43  
 Walton Memorial United church
- HIRTLE, Frank E. pte** **O**  
 Frank b. Oct 16, 1898 N.S., living Toronto, s/o Mrs .S. of California  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc006/397336a.gif>  
 1911 Census Oakville has a Frank b. Oct 99 orphan, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- HITCHCOX, Albert Dudley corp** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/393039a.gif>  
 B. England May 1 1895, lived Oakville son of Mr & Mrs A., died 7 Apr 1957 Can Champ 11 Apr p4  
 Bur. St Judes Cem Apr 7 1957, lived on Radial Rd.  
 142556, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4390 – 47  
 1934 Trafalgar Con 3S Lot 22, Erchless Picture  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- 
- HITCHINS, Thomas Charles** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/393087a.gif>



b. England Apr 7 1891, lived RR no 1 Hornby, a blacksmith, in Hornby 1934  
512579, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4392 - 22  
St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby

**HOLBROOK, Albert Edward**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/396594a.gif>

b.15 August 1885, England, lived box 93 Oakville as a labourer, husband of Elsie. Infant Daughter bur St Judes 1924, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment has Benj & James, Charles Edward is crossed out as next of kin, 1911 Census Trafalgar b.Aug 1886 Eng., labourer for Savages (18-8)  
163363, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4430 - 14  
1919 returning soldiers in newspaper , Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HOPPER, Ernest**

**T**

Munn's United Church Honour Roll

**HOPKINS, John Thomas           pte**

**O**

Went through every John and none with Halton connections or wife Laura. None found in 1901 census, A soldier in Oakville, husband of Laura Agnes at Bp of daughter March 1915  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

❖**HOUGH, Norman**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/401314a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/401314b.gif>

Private, Army, 16<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry, Manitoba Regt.  
Who died on Wednesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1918 of wounds as prisoner of war. Age 19  
Lived in Oakville next of kin mother Nellie Hough lived in Oakville, 1911 Oakville census  
Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery France XVI E 23/22; George's Square  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4524 - 4

**HOUGHTON, Arthur David pte**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/401351a.gif>

born England March 3 1898, lived Oakville as labourer, son of Agnew  
St. Judes says son of Agnes & John  
663548, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4524 - 39  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖**HOUGHTON, John William Henry**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/401408a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/401408b.gif>

Canadian Champion 29 May 1919 P2 Col 3  
Private, Army, 164<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry, Manitoba Regt.  
Who died on Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919. Age 27  
Lived in Oakville as steam engineer & parents lived in Oakville at time of enlistment  
Son of John and Agnes Houghton, of 22, William St., Hamilton, Ont.  
663582 , 57427, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4525 – 53  
Hamilton Cemetery, Canada Sec S Lot 116 I2; George's Square; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖**HOWDEN, William Albert 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.**

**No**

who died on November 9, 1918, age 22  
Royal Airforce, 29<sup>th</sup> Sqdn,  
Son of William and Lucinda Howden, of Winnipeg, Manitoba. Native of Rapid City, Manitoba  
(veterans affairs records but no attestation papers online), Omagh Church of Christ List  
Albert, Lieut., News , *Canadian Champion*, 9 Jan 1919 , page 4 , column 1  
Bottelaere Churchyard, Belgium

**HUBBARD, James**

**No**

No James with Halton connections, none in news or cemetery, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment JW at 901 Yonge St.,  
WG 1912 Bronte  
1911 Census Oakville has another Hubbard family  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HUDSON, William** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc006/399113a.gif>  
b. 5 June 1892 England, Lived Oakville as umbrella maker son of Elizabeth  
663391, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4580 - 32  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

❖**HUGHES, Alfred Conrad** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/200393a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/200393b.gif>  
Canadian Champion 9 May 1918 P3 Col 5  
Corporal 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regt.  
Who died on Wednesday, 24<sup>th</sup> April 1918 Age 22  
b. Trafalgar, Son of Mr. Silas H. Hughes and Mrs. M J Hughes of Oakville Ontario. 1911 Trafalgar Census  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment , Sucrerie Cemetery France V A 3; St Johns United Church Memorial; George's  
Square; Town of Oakville Honour Roll, 136597 RG 150, Acce 1992-93/166, Box 4586 - 13

**HUGHES, Arthur pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/402560a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067188&X110=7109>  
1<sup>st</sup> Bn. , 1901 Oakville Census, Born Trafalgar 8 Mar 1888, Lived Oakville as a cobbler,d.22 Mar 1975 bur St  
Judes, son of Alfred, 1911 Oakville census  
142275, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4586 - 31  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HUGHES, Roy Henry cpl** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/406629a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067188&X110=7109>  
1901 Oakville census Born Oakville 20 Apr1894, lived Oakville as bookkeeper, next of kin A Hughes Jr,  
witnessed Herbert Richardsons papers, d. 7 July 1982 Toronto, 1911 Oakville census  
142274, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4597 - 54  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HUNT, Anthony Charles L corp** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/406778a.gif>  
Born England Oct 14 1877, Lived box 638 Oakville as a labourer , husband of Edith  
1911 Census Oakville has another Hunt family  
2497830, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4617 - 30  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**HUNT, Hubert J.** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/407576a.gif>  
Born Peel 24 November 1892, Lived Oakville as printer, 1901 Oakville census div2p12 son of Marg & John of  
Oakville, wounded at Passchendaele; 1911 Census Oakville, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
663583, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4621 – 20

**HUNT, John Joseph** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/407636a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067195&X110=7109>  
1901 Oakville Census,b.28 August 1888 Peel, lived Oakville Electrical engineer, son of William  
Flight Sgt. RCAF d. Mar 20 1954 age 64, bur Oakville Town Cemetery, 1911 Census Oakville  
Oakville Listing for 1914 & 1920 – William Hunt on Thomas  
512311, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4622 - 15  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**HUNT, Thomas James** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/407791a.gif>  
Born Erindale 28 June 1891, 1901 Oakville Census div2p12 son of Marg  
237396, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4624 - 48

**HUNT, William R. pte** O

No papers Robert William 60318 & William 121535  
William b Jun 3 1873 & William J b. Oct 29 1892 in Oakville 1901 census div1 p9, & 1911 Oakville Census,  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**HUSBAND, Samuel George Franklin**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/410090a.gif>

b. 14 July 1894 Toronto, was a bank clerk in Toronto, bur St Judes Cem. 30 November 1970, grandfather in  
1901 Trafalgar census, son of Mary Arvilla Husband  
202067, RG 150, Box 4650 – 14, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**HUSTED, Benjamin Silas**

O

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc007/407867a.gif&id\\_nbr=48177915](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc007/407867a.gif&id_nbr=48177915)

May 1896 Guelph, Labourer, Lizzie Finley (M) Oakville  
192048 Private, 92nd Bn., enlisted Toronto, 23 August 1915

**HUSTED, William Alexander**

No

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc007/407872a.gif&id\\_nbr=481784](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc007/407872a.gif&id_nbr=481784)

b. 26 Jan 1899 Campbellford, Labourer Mount Dennis, Mrs Lizzie Husted (M) Oakville  
285249 12th Regt (York Rangers), Private, 220th Bn., Weston, 29 April 1916

**HUTT, Albert Edward pt**

T

Albert Edward Hutt 1901 Trafalgar census div1 p10 b. January 30 1901 son of Ernest  
Eddie Hutt & Eddy Gerry Hutt w no papers, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
Lived on Forsyth St in Oakville according to family records  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**INGLEHART, Stanley**

T

b. 1 Sept 1897 Palermo. Lived Palermo 1 SDS lot 32, son of Ida of Bronte, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
3234683, RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4691 – 48

**❖ INNES, John**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/415422a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/415422b.gif>

Not convinced this is the correct soldier. Alice Mary Innes Death notice Canadian Champion 1 Nov 1917 , p. 2,  
col. 3

Private 4<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry, Central Ontario Regt.

Who died 28 April 1915. Age 21

Son of Mary Masson Thompson, of 1, St. Mary's Place, Aberdeen, Scotland. Born Scotland.

Hazebrouck Cemetery France III G 34, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, plaque on floor of St Judes Gazebo,  
11068 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4701 - 21

**IRVING, Jacob Aemilius Homfray capt**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/412661a.gif>

Born Toronto April 29, 1887 ,Living Oakville, husband of Marjory

Cpt, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4715 - 2

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**JACKLIN, Benjamin Pte**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/409800a.gif>

b. 12 February 1897, England, lived Oakville as a farmer, Jackilns in Trafalgar

1911 Census Trafalgar b. England Feb 1897, came to Canada 1910 worked as a domestic for Featherstones,

1919 returning soldiers in newspaper

164447, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4735 – 17, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**❖ JAMES, Donald**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/419281a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/419281b.gif>

Canadian Champion, 31 Aug 1916 , page 2 , column 2

Private, Army, 60<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Force

Who died on Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> August 1916. Age 20

Lived in Oakville as farmer, next of kin friend John Dowling & Albert Kyle P.O. Oakville

No James in Oakville – 2 in Trafalgar 1911 near Kyle family

Phne listing 1920 – James & Coxsall – Residence, L 8, C3, S Dundas

Ypres Menin Gate Memorial Belgium Panel 30; George's Square

138760, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4770 – 58

❖**JARVIE, James**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/414619a.gif>

Death notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 18 Oct 1928 , page 2 , column 1

b. 20 September 1897 Scotland, lived PO Milton West as a labourer

Pvt. Army Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regt) 21<sup>st</sup> Bn

Who died 15 September 1916 age 19, Son of Mr & Mrs James Jarvie of Milton W.

Milton Memorial Roll , 142533, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4794 – 31

**JENNINGS, Arthur**

T

Can't find any Arthurs with Halton connection; 440364 possible doesn't list where living & is farmer

193461 papers signed by a chishom, not in cemetery, Jennings in Bronte

Walton Memorial United church

**JENNINGS, Ira Junius pte**

No

d. Dec 23 1966, bur St Judes, no service record, J. Jennings in Bronte 1914

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**JINKS, Thomas Edward**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/691474a.gif>

b. 7 July 1877 England, lived Oakville as labourer, husband of Margaret

Frederick Thomas Jan 6 88- Mar 14 1978 bur St Judes

1912 Trafalgar Assessment

201198, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4838 - 8

Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**JOHNSON Ira Junius**

Pte.

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/420571a.gif>

b. 30 April 1893 Oakville, 1901 Oakville census div. 1, p. 3 Lived Oakville as Tanner, son of Ida

Death notice (on 23 Dec 1966) *Daily Journal Record*, 27 Dec 1966 , page 12

d. Dec 23, 1966 age 77 C MGC CEF , bur St. Judes

663557, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4877 - 28

Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**JOHNSON, J. Morley**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc007/422994a.gif>

Can champ. 18 July 1918 p4col3

Born 11 April 1892 Bronte, Son of Sarah of Bronte

3236047, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4891 - 44

Walton Memorial United church

**JOHNSON, Ollie**

T

8<sup>th</sup> Can Reserve Batt.; b. Oakville 1892

Dec 7, 1892 – Feb 2, 1977

**JOHNSON William pte**

T

only William in 1901 in Trafalgar b. July 83, 2606944 b. July 83 possible but in Hamilton

1934 Con. 1S lot 22 Trafalgar, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Omagh

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**JOYCE, Harold Alton drv**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/426467a.gif>

Born Bronte Aug 15 1893 (twin of Ada), in Bronte at enlistment, In 1901 Trafalgar Census p10 , son of Robert, a merchant & Charlotte Bray Joyce, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte  
85 Bn. CEF, SEF, d. June 18, 1924, bur Palermo United Cemetery  
2650699, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4981 – 34  
Walton Memorial United Church Honour Roll

**JOYCE, Harry Gordon**

T

Dr Gordon Joyce Marriage Can Champ 10 Jun 1920 p4col5, no papers found  
John Gordon 20 Sep 93-Mar 8 1950 bur St Judes Cem s/0 Samuel & Rachel, Con 1N lot N10, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Lieutenant, RAMC, No 61 Indian Stationary Hospital, Baghdad, July 1916. Captain. No 7 Egyptian Stationary Hospital, Jerusalem. Major. Egyptian Hospital, Jericho. Walton Memorial United church

**JOYCE, Orley Allen**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/428862a.gif>  
Born Bronte 16 Sep 1892, lived Bronte, in 1901 Trafalgar Census p10, son of Charlotte, 1911 Trafalgar Census 2009215, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4982 - 42  
Walton Memorial United church Honour Roll

**JOYCE, Richard Anson**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/428871a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div 6 p 11, Born Bronte 7 Oct 1892 , son of Mary of Glendella Cottage, Bronte, Bp record has family in Bronte in 1908, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte, 1911 Trafalgar Census 2138338, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4983 - 3  
Walton Memorial United Church

**JOYCE, Robert Ethebert**

T

Listed in 1901 Trafalgar Census p10 b. 6 Nov 1895 but no record as soldier, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, Bronte, s/o Robert, a fisherman & Charlotte Bray Joyce, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Walton Memorial United church

**JOYCE, Walter**

T

Son of Thomas & Sarah of Bronte, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte  
One with next of kin grandmother in Hamilton- no current address listed  
Walton Memorial United church

**❖KARKRUFF, Basil Cyril**

No

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc007/424034a.gif>  
862637, b. 16 April 1893 Oakville, a cutter in Toronto, son of William Karkruff of Oakville, 3 yrs 31st Grey Regt, Private, 180th Bn., Enlisted Toronto, 24 February 1916. 7th Bn. Killed in Action 30 September 1917. Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, France, Son of the late William Karkruff, Oakville, Ont

**KARKRUFF, John**

No

1672, b. 24 Jan 1890 Oakville, a Cabinet Maker, son of William Karkruff of Oakville, Private, 5th Field Ambulance CAMC, enlisted Toronto, 20 November 1914

**KARKRUFF, Vincent Joseph**

No

862642, b. 19 Aug 1895 Oakville, a cutter in Toronto, brother of Mrs Lena Pewes (S) of Toronto, Private, 180th Bn., enlisted Toronto, 25 February 1916

**KAVANAGH, William**

No

None with Halton connection, 820666, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5007 - 58 has no records, no cemetery or newspaper record  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**KAY, Henry Mosley pte**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/425931a.gif>  
Born England Jan 3 1869, Lived Oakville, husband of Mary  
1036348, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5009 - 39  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**KEELEY, George Stephen**

O

1036178, b. 27 Sept 1874 England, a Sawyer in Oakville, husband of Annie Keeley of England, Private, 238th Forestry Bn., enlisted Toronto, 5 July 1916

**KELLEY, James Byron**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/433430a.gif>

Born Oakville 26 April 1895, In Royal Flying Corp. 1917. In Royal Canadian medical corp. on x-ray equipment in 1918. Son of James of Oakville. d. 21 June 1953 Toronto, bur St Judes

1901 Oakville census div2p2

Erchless Picture 3233723, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5055 - 8



**KENNEDY, Robert Pringle**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/432658a.gif>

Born Scotland April 6, 1889, farmer in Bronte, next of kin Mrs Dunn Bronte

57437, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5092 - 10

Walton Memorial United church

❖ **KENNEY, Harry Wesley**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/432915a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/432915b.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067210&X110=7111>

b. Toronto, lived Toronto at enlistment, enlisted Toronto, 1901 Oakville census Div2 p10

Private, army 15<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry Central Ontario Regt.

Who died on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> October 1916 of wounds. Age 25

Son of William Edward and Ella Maria Kenney of Toronto, married 1882 Acton press

Harry worked in Hamilton.

Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery, France IV C 6; St Johns United Church Memorial; George's Square, stone in Oakville Town Cemetery

192543, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5097 - 15

**KENNY, John Joseph**

O

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc008/434821a.gif>

b. 16 June 1879 Hamilton, Labourer in Oakville, Miss Mary Murphy (Cousin) NY

663060, Private 164<sup>th</sup> Bn, enlisted Oakville 28 December 1915

no cemetery or newspaper except John Linton

Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**KERR, Charles Stearns Lt**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/431855a.gif>

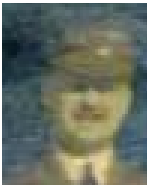
919509, b. 24 Dec 1887 Boston wife Margaret of Montreal, enlisted Montreal & lists home as Welland Hotel

Kerr, Charles Capt., Marriage notice, *Canadian Champion*, 14 Sep 1916, p3, column 6

b. Boston, Lt. 18<sup>th</sup> Bn. A company CEF, married Grace Freestone

2137448; 348288, has no papers, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

Erchless Picture



**KING, Ernest**

T

1901 Census Trafalgar Div4 p8, 1911 Trafalgar Census, in Trafalgar 1933

Can't find a Halton connection 757109 is from Hamilton



Town of Oakville Honour Roll

- KING, George Alexander** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc008/434407a.gif>  
490896, b. 4 Dec 1897 Dundalk, U of T student list residence as Oakville, son of Robert Francis King of P.O. Oakville, 1911 Trafalgar census has father, 1½ yrs 109th Regt, Toronto, Private, No 6 U of T Training Coy, enlisted Toronto, 8 November 1916
- KING, Harry** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/434428a.gif>  
Born Hatchley Can. 12 April 1897, Lived Trafalgar, Son of Lucy of Hamilton  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll, 663061, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5167 – 18
- KING, John Leslie** cpt T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/436732a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p4, Born Trafalgar July 4 1892 Lived Hornby as Physician, son of John Thomas, John in 1934 Trafalgar Con 7 lot 15 Hornby, 1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Hornby  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5171 – 33
- KING, John Percy** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/436736a.gif>  
Born Trafalgar 5 September 1897, lived Trafalgar, RR #1 Oakville, Son of George, 1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, Private, 76th Btn, C.E.F., 2 years P.O.W. (Germany),  
Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial, Omagh Church of Christ list  
142544, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5171 - 37
- KING, William Whitaker** Lt. O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/439410a.gif>  
1901 Oakville div1p6, 1911 Oakville Census, Born Oakville ,4 Sep 1895, lived Oakville as Civil Engineer, son of Elizabeth  
3232606, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5180 - 14  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- ❖ **KNIGHT, William Harold** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/440105a.gif>  
Obituary , appeared in *Burlington Gazette*, 22 Nov 1916 , page 1 , column 4  
Private, army 25<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Nova Scotia Regiment)  
Who died October 4, 1916. age 28  
Son of William and Anna Knight, of Guernsey, Channel Islands. Next of kin in Oakville  
Contay British Cemetery France I F 9; George's Square, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
163227, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5231 – 9
- KYLE, Julian** pte O  
1901 Oakville Census div3p10, son of Henry, born Oakville 7 dec or Feb 1887  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial  
“Julian Kyle is visiting his mother while wearing the uniform of an American airman. He enlisted at Detroit for special service in the mechanical department and is at present stationed at a post at St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Kyle is known to have special qualifications for such a position”. (The Oakville Star and Independent, 15 January 1919)
- LAFORME, Peter** O  
St Judes has a baby Laforme residence Oakville  
1911 Census Oakville b. 1888  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- LAING, Clarence** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/445300a.gif>  
b. 5 November 1896 England, was a farmer, brother Nelson of Sask, enlisted Niagara  
Trafalgar 1901 has Davis? Laing b 9 nov 80 & Robt 24 Feb 84, Not in 1911 Halton census  
Leaside, Royal Flying Corps.



**LAING, John C.**

**No**

of Oakville, was born in 1900 and entered into the ranks of the RFC (Canada) in March, 1917, in Toronto He subsequently served as an Ambulance Driver at Camps Mohawk, Borden and perhaps Leaside, in Canada, Benbrook and Everman Fields, in Texas. Not in 1901 or 1911 Halton Census

❖ **LAIRD, John Hewitt**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc008/448878a.gif>

Advertisement , *Canadian Champion*, 8 Oct 1896 , page 2 , column 4

Lieutenant, Army, 24 Bn. Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment)

Who died on August 15, 1917. Age 19

Son of John and J. Grace Irvine Laird, of 58, Ursula St., Quebec.

Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery France, Appleby College Honour Roll Memorial & St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5316 - 22



**LAIRD, Percy John**

**No**

3110001, b. 28 April 1896 Boyne, Trafalgar, a Clerk in Georgetown, son of Myrtle Laird Georgetown, , mum in 1911 Georgetown census, Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Brampton, 17 October 1917; Hamilton, 13 May 1918

❖ **LAMB, Robert Small Lamont Sidney**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/452190a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/452190b.gif>

*Acton Free Press*, 8 Jun 1916 , page 2 , column 1, 15 Jun 1916 , page 3 , column 2

Private, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 54<sup>th</sup> Bn.

Who died 16 January 1915 age 22

One of Halton Rifles who were first volunteers from County in Sept 1914. Lamb was first casualty. (R Ruggles)

Son of William Sidey Lamb and Isabella McNab Lamb, of Edinburgh, Scotland. Next of kin on Attest. is John Sindey of Trafalgar 1901

Netheron All Saints Churchyard UK, 11145, RG 150, Box 5334 – 25

**LAMONTAGNE, George Wallace**

**No**

Born, lived & enlisted Montreal 18262

Munn's United Church Honour Roll

**LANE, Clifford, seaman**

**No**

Not in cemetery, none in Oakville or Trafalgar 1901, orphan in IOF Oakville 1911 Census

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**LANGTON, Glyn Stephen Lt**

**No**

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc008/446583a.gif&id_nbr=510002)

[e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc008/446583a.gif&id\\_nbr=510002](http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc008/446583a.gif&id_nbr=510002)

1901Trafalgar Census Div3 p14, b. 22 January 1878, lived Manitoba when enlisted

**LANKEY, Charles**

**T**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc008/446653a.gif>

b. England, next of kin England, enlisted Valcartier, Harwood witnessed papers  
Munn's United Church Honour Roll  
11596 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166 Box 5384-52

**LAWRENCE, Anson**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/454282a.gif>

Born Oakville Oct 3, 1894, Lived Reynolds St. 1901 Oakville census, son of James A. & Anne Elizabeth  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll, 1911 Oakville Census  
3033561, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5458 – 23

**LAWRENCE, John William**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/452365a.gif>

b. 16 Dec 1899/6 1901 Oakville census Div 3 p7, son of Peter & Sarah, Liv Palermo in 1906 for Bp.  
663062, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5462 - 54  
1919 newspaper list returning soldiers, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LAWRENCE, Melvin**

T

No papers

Melvin Fountain, Marriage notice, *Canadian Champion*, 8 Jun 1922 , p.2 , column 3  
1911 Census Trafalgar  
January 3, 1918 Canadian Champion, Bowes Church Farewell

**LAWRENCE, Victor James**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc009/454698a.gif>

b. Palermo August 11, 1896 s/o Sarah, lived RR2 Oakville  
Engagement notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 17 Dec 1925 , page 3 , column 5, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
3234953, RG 150, Accseeion 1992-93/166, Box 5465 - 9  
June 6, 1918 Canadian Champion honoured at a presentation in Palermo/Merton area

**LAWRENCE, William**

No

1901 Trafalgar census div3 p11, b.31 March 1879

**LEACH, Willaford Ranson**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/453452a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 3 p12, born Trafalgar Jan 2 1899, son of Clara living Oakville, 1912 Trafalgar  
Assessment, 1911 Trafalgar Census, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
512620, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5483 – 28

**LEAMEN, Christopher John**

Sapper

No

1869 - d. June 20, 1952 age 83, Can Engrs CEF, bur St Judes

**LEAN, Harry Bayeley pte**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/456070a.gif>

Born 19 September 1897, lived Oakville as a Tinsmith apprentice, 1901 Oakville census div3p2 son of Edward,  
parents Edwin & Elizabeth were Travelers in Oakville at Bp St Judes Dec 1903 lists birth as 8 Sept 1899  
757899, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5488 - 20  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LEAVER Charles Henry sgt major**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/457776a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census div4p12, Born Trafalgar Oct 6 1892, son of John & Ellen of Oakville, John was a  
labourer in Trafalgar at child's 1901 Bp St Judes  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment Henry, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
135181, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5492 - 44  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LEAVER, Ernest Ormand corp**

T

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc009/457777a.gif&id\\_nbr=518925](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc009/457777a.gif&id_nbr=518925)

1901 Trafalgar Census div4p12, born Trafalgar 6 Oct 1891, son of John & Ellen Hughes Leaver of Trafalgar, lived Toronto as clerk, single, age 20, parents in 1911 Trafalgar Census Salesman from Toronto at child's Bp St Judes 1929, Husband of Agnes L. 766422, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5492 - 46  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LEAVER, Frank**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/457778a.gif>

Born Trafalgar 3 March 1889, lived Trafalgar RR #1, son of William, can't find in census, Wesley signed his papers, Erchless Picture, Town of Oakville Honour Roll, 1911 is a lodger in Oakville, parents in Trafalgar 663704, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5492 - 47



**LEAVER, Gordon Wilbert**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/457782a.gif>

Born Oakville 11 October 1897, 1901 Oakville census Div1p6 Lived Morrison Rd Trafalgar as chauffeur at enlistment, 1934 Trafalgar Con 3S Lot 4-8, attended school 1914 at Maplegrove in Trafalgar 2498961, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5492 - 51

**LEAVER, Robert Edwin Henry**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/457786a.gif>

.b. Eng, lived Sask. at enlistment, from Trafalgar, in Scottish Regt. 427800 corp. RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5492 - 55  
Erchless Picture, Town of Oakville Honour Roll



❖ **LEAVER, Samuel Edward**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/457787a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/457787b.gif>

Private, Army, 24<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regt.  
Who died 17 September 1916. Age 19

Son of Samuel and Jane Leaver, of Pine Avenue, Oakville, Ontario. Native of Trafalgar, 1901 Trafalgar Census Div4p7 born Trafalgar 23 Sep 1896, Lot 17 1 SDS, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Records Pozieres British Cemetery, France III T 35; George's Square; Town of Oakville Honour Roll 142561, RG150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5492 - 56

**LEAVER, Samuel**

T

Father of younger Samuel who died

**LEAVER, Wesley Walter**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/457789a.gif>

Born Trafalgar July 4 1887, Lived Oakville, husband of Albertha Louise, 1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, Town of Oakville Honour Roll 663394, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5492 - 58



- LEBARRE, Arthur** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/454380a.gif>  
 B. 20 February 1894 Cooksville, Lived Oakville as teamster, 1911 Oakville Census  
 CPL, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5494 – 28  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- LEBARRE, Oscar Basil** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/454382a.gif>  
 b. 4 May 1888 Oakville, lived Alberta , son of Albert of Alberta  
 736085, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5494 – 30
- LEE, Edward** O  
 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers, not in 1901 or 1911 Halton census
- ❖ **LEES. William Garvey** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/461115a.gif>  
*Canadian Champion*, 24 Jun 1915, of Milton Hgts, wounded between Apr 22 and 30<sup>th</sup>;  
 22 Jun 1916 , page 3 , column 4  
 Private, army A Coy 4 Bn, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.)  
 Who died on April 23, 1915 age 20, killed in action Sommes France  
 Son of Mr & Mrs A Lees of Milton West (Milton Heights)  
 Menin Gate Ypres Memorial Belgium; Evergreen Cemetery, Milton Memorial Roll  
 11160, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5536 - 26
- LEONARD, John Gordon** No **pvt**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/460801a.gif>  
 Was a farmer in, Listowel, Royal Regt Canada, 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Bn. Prisoner of war Mecklenburg Germany  
 Moved to Oakville 1932 and also served WWII, Erchless Picture
- 
- LERICHE, Keith Harris sgt.** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/463058a.gif>  
 Obituary , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 23 Dec 1943 , page 8 , column 2  
 Marriage notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 1 Dec 1927 , page 2 , column 8  
 Born Kingston November 4 1893, Lived on 4<sup>th</sup> Line, sgnd up Toronto  
 316933, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5587 – 7
- LIGHTBOURN, Alexander Harvey cpt** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/465496a.gif>  
 Can Champ 12 Mar 1914 p2 col3  
 Born Toronto 1 September 1890, Lived Oakville, son of E T  
 Prisoner of war, d. 26 June 1965 bur St Judes, 1911 Census Oakville  
 Alex. was lawyer in Oakville at Bp St Judes 1929, husband of C. Diana  
 Maj., RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5642 - 1  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll, Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I &  
 II
- LINDENSMITH, Herbert Lorne** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/467715a.gif>  
 b. 10 September 1892 Listowel ON, was a telegraph operator, son of Mrs Gideon L. of  
 Mitchell ON, enlisted Niagara, medical in Georgetown, not in Halton newspaper or cemetery  
 142247, SIG, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5650 - 14  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- LINDSAY, Dewart James** T **gnr.**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/466075a.gif>

Born Port Perry 13 May 1890, son of Etta Hall, lived Hornby at enlistment & 1933. (Possibly Ewart Hall in 1911 Trafalgar census and he lied about age to enlist)  
225725, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5654 - 29  
St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby

**LITCHFIELD, Charles Herbert**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/467101a.gif>

Born Oakville 20 December 1893, lived Oakville as laborer, 1901 Oakville census Div3p7, , 1911 Oakville Census, son of Annie, 3106431, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5672 – 48

**LITCHFIELD, Clare**

O

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc009/467102a.gif>

5 June 1897 Oakville, Basket Maker Oakville, Annie Wright Litchfield of Oakville (M)  
5 yrs 9th Mississauga Horse, Private, 164th Bn., enlisted Oakville, 13 March 1916, , 1911 Oakville Census

**LITCHFIELD, Elmer**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/467106a.gif>

Born Oakville 16 October 1894, lived Oakville as machinest,1901 Oakville census div3p7,  
son of Percy, , 1911 Oakville Census, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
202018, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5672 – 52

**LITCHFIELD, Ross**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/467115a.gif>

Born Oakville 27 January 1891, 1901 Oakville census div3p7, son of Annie of Oakville  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
1919 returning soldiers in newspaper , 3032094, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5672 – 62

❖ **LITSTER, William Douglas**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/467152a.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067206&X110=7111>

Death notice & news, *Georgetown Herald*, 27 Dec 1916 p 2 col 1 & p3 col 1  
1901 Oakville census

b. 17 October 1882 Georgetown, Lived Oakville as a clerk, son of Mary  
663395, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5672 - 8  
George's Square; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LOGAN, Fred Edwin**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/466598a.gif>

b.12 April 1897 England, live Oakville with W H McNeil as a farmer son of E. of England  
No cemetery 1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p15, 1911 Census Trafalgar (18-11)  
McNeil Estate 1934 Trafalgar Con 3S Lot 10, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
142537, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5713 - 14  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LOGAN, John**

T

Some John's from Hamilton but no Halton connections  
1911 Census Trafalgar  
April 17, 1919 Canadian Champion Returned to work in Bronte after the war

**LOGAN, Harry Darling**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/466620a.gif>

b.3 March 1880 Scotland, lived Oakville as farmer, husband of Jane, bur St Judes Cem 29 June 1932  
Jean Logan 1934 Con3S lot 5, Henry Lake Shore Rd East 1926 phonebook  
142562, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5713 - 36  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LOWE, Bertram**

No

Brother of William. born England September 15, 1894 and is buried in St. Judes Oakville. He lived on Lakeshore Rd W (then Triller St) from at least the 1930's to 1960's. He was in WW 1 (Britain). Enlisted in Britain for WW2.



**LOWE, William Thomas** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/471238a.gif>  
Born England 13 June 1893, Lived Bronte as gardener  
663559, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5770 - 26  
Walton Memorial United church, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LUCAS, Harry pte** T  
3083464 has no papers, 3106379 in Hamilton & mother is Sarah. There is a sarah in Trafalgar Census 1911. checked all Henry's & Harolds in attestation too. not in newspaper or Halton cemetery (Lucas in Palermo 1sds lot 35 1912 & 1933)  
Lucas family in 1911 Census Trafalgar, 1914 phone book has Lucas, Bros & Walter .in Appleby, Lucas, Jacob in Palermo  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**LUSH, Harry Frank** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/475765a.gif>  
Born England May 1, 1897, lived Oakville, Town of Oakville Honour Roll, brother of Jack of Oakville, 1911 Census Trafalgar b. May 15 1896 England came to Canada 1910 Domestic for McPhersons  
663419, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5797 - 35  
wounded, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

**LYON Edward Samuel** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/472896a.gif>  
b. 26 August 1888 Trafalgar, an electrician, son of Willliam of Trafalgar  
no Halton newspaper or cemetery record 1901 Trafalgar Census div3 p10  
541599, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5815 - 10  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**LYON, Lorne Albert** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/472947a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div3p5, Born Trafalgar Nov 5 1895, birth Rec says 8 Nov, Lived RR 1 Oakville, Son of Rebecca (Birth says s/o Thomas a farmer & Fanny Grice Lyon Con 1 S, lot 10, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers, 3034969, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5816 - 4

❖**LYON, Robert Henry** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/472959a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc009/472959b.gif>  
poss Mom d. Can Champ 21 Sep 1916 p 2 col 2  
Private, Army, 24<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment)  
Who died on Sunday September 17, 1916. Age 23  
Son of John W. & Betsy A Lyon Trafalgar Twp. B. Halton 1 March 1893, lived Trafalgar as a carpenter  
Adanac Military Cemetery France I B 38 & St John's United Church Memorial; George's Square, Town of Oakville Honour Roll, Erchless picture, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
142536, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5816 - 16



**MacDONALD, Angus** T  
808246 no papers  
McDonald, Angus- 322, 716173, 2779750, 3030932, 3187579, 3188039, 3188523, 3204276, 3234902, 4040877, 1013715, 3187683 all no papers  
Birth records for Angus Frederick 4 Nov 1893 s/o John Sandfield , A mail contractor & Josephine Estella Land MacDonald  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div6 p4 Mc not MacDonald Angus b. 23 Aug 85  
Walton Memorial United church

❖**MacDONALD, Donald Ryerson** T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/515597a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/515599a.gif>

Lieutenant, Army Royal Canadian Regt. B Coy 18<sup>th</sup> Bn.

Who died August 16, 1917. Age 19

Son of Francis Edward MacDonald of Toronto

Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery IK12

Upper Canada College Memorial, & Appleby College Memorial, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

511926, 455942, RG 150 Acc. 1992-93/166, Box 6715-34



**MacIVER, Eric lieut.**

**No**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc012/527832a.gif>

B.8 April 1894 Que, lived & registered Quebec, burial at St Judes Oct 25 1925, only son of Alexander & Nina

Lt, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6914 - 31

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**MacKAY, Allan Wallace**

**T**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc012/530961a.gif>

<http://www.hhpl.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067298&X110=7121>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 4 p9, 1934 Con 1S Lot 21

b. 25 May 1897/8 Oakville, farmer, son of John Alexander & Elizabeth Katherine McPherson, in 1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment

337990, 3237474; RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166 Box6919-30

Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

❖ **MacKAY, Donald Roy**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc012/534541a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc012/534541b.gif>

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067298&X110=7121>

(1901 Trafalgar Census lists as Mc, Mac on signature on papers, Mc & Mac at Knox), 1911 Trafalgar Census McKay, Captain, Army 4<sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles (2<sup>nd</sup> Central Ontario Regt.)

Who died on Sunday December 5 1915. Age 31

b. 13 June 1883, son of John A. and Elizabeth C. MacKay of Oakville and husband of Evelyn Marjorie MacKay 63 Beaty Ave Toronto.

Berks Cemetery Extension Belgium II D 25; George's Square, Town of Oakville Honour Roll, Knox 16

Presbyterian Church Memorial

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6923 - 48

❖ **MacKAY, John Alexander** Flt Lt.

**T**

<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067298&X110=7121der>

1901 Trafalgar Census, parents- John & Elizabeth, 1911 Trafalgar Census McKay

*Canadian Champion*, 18 Oct 1917, p.2, col. 3, 12 Nov 1914, p. 3, col. 3

1901 census birth 10 Aug 1893, family says b. 7 Aug 1893, d. 1917

Oakville Trafalgar High School Memorial ; George's Square, Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial (McKay)

**MacKAY, Malcolm S.**

**T**

<http://www.hhpl.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067298&X110=7121>

1901 Census Div 4 p9, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Trafalgar Census McKay

b. 27 Apr 1883, Son of John Alexander & Elizabeth, in 1914 Trafalgar Assessment

Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

**MACKIE, Craigie Thompson**

**No**

b. Scotland Aug 10, 1898 Lived in Oakville frm 1920-1977, 120 Deanne Ave & then 271 Kerr St.

**MADIGAN, Francis Edward** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/476583a.gif>  
Born Oakville 17 January 1885, 1901 Oakville census Div2p10, Lived Oakville as Teamster  
141019, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5837 – 8  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**MARLATT, Kenneth Dean** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/479449a.gif>  
1901 Oakville census div2p10, Born Oakville 20 November 1888, lived Oakville as manufacturer, son of Cecil,  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll, not in 1911 Halton Census  
Maj., RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5929 – 60



**MARSELL, Harold, Herbert** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/495447a.gif>  
Born Georgetown 26 November 1895, 1901 Oakville div3p4, son of Allan of Oakville  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
240163, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5941 – 50

**MASON, Harry Curtis** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/484591a.gif>  
Born Oakville 19 March 1888, son of Ida 1901 & 1911 Oakville census  
663549, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6011 - 44

**MASON, H E** No  
There is a Herbert without papers 589- papers show residence as London ON, enlisted in London  
Herbert Ernest 1902-June 9 1965 & Herbert d.Mar 22 1932 both in St Judes Cem.  
(Mrs H 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Hornby, 1914 phone book has Mason in Lisgar & lower Middle  
Could be Harry Curtis listed a bove.  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**MASSON, Fred Alex** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/487214a.gif>  
Trafalgar 1901 Census Div 3 p13, William Masson 1911 Oakville Census,  
Born Mar 6 1892 Tor., age 25 living Montreal at enlistment, son of Willliam of Oakville  
3162822, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6022 – 1

**MAY, Edgar William** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc010/492117a.gif>  
RR#2 Hornby b. 24 Dec 1895 Halton, Farmer Hornby, Thomas May (F) Hornby, Private, 1st Depot Bn,  
2nd COR, enlisted Milton, 29 October 1917; Hamilton, 13 May 1918, 1911 Esqyessing Census

**MAYHEW, John** No  
Could be #1033154, 141501, 2383692 but no Halton connection  
Not in Halton cemetery or newspaper  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**McARTHUR, Duncan** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/131074a.gif>  
(Blackwatch), Death notice (on 27 May 1944) , *Oakville Record Star*, 1 Jun 1944 , page 1  
b.2October 1888 Scotland, Lived Chisholm St.Oakville as labourer,husband of Jennie Robertson McMillan,  
192560, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6574 - 14  
1919 returning soldiers in newspaper , Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, d. May 27, 1944 Bur St Judes

**McCLEARY, Belford Norman** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/135605a.gif>

Death notice (on 11 Jul 1956) , appeared in *Oakville Record Star*, 12 Jul 1956 , page 5, bur St Judes 1899- 7 July 1956, B. 23 March 1898, lived Oakville as labourer, son of William  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Trafalgar Census has McLeary, but signature on attestation papers is McC 663655, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6631 - 25  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**McCLEARY, Elmer**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat4/135603a.gif>

b. Oakville Feb 1, 1897, lived Oakville as a farmer, brother of Joseph, 1911 Trafalgar Census has McLeary, but signature on attestation papers is McC 3230716, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6631-28

**McCLEARY, Joseph Edward**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat4/135593a.gif>

b. Trafalgar Twp. 1890, was a teamster living on Main Street, Son of William & Annie of Oakville, next of kin listed as uncle Samuel Dearing of Burlington, farm was on the ford plant, lived in Oakville until he left for California in late 1930's, 1911 Trafalgar Census has McLeary, but signature on attestation papers is McC 678083, RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6631-44

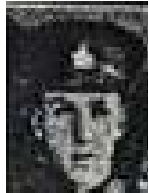
**McCRANEY, Frank Wagner**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/134521a.gif>

Pte. Canadian Champion, 4 Oct 1917p3 col 6

15<sup>th</sup> Canadian Bn., b.Nov 8 1893 Oakville, son of Agnes & David of Oakville, 1901 Census Oakville, lived Thomas St. Erchless Picture, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
408162, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6666 – 17



**McCRANEY, John Crossan**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/134520a.gif>

b. Oakville 2 Jan 1888, Oakville son of Agnes & David McCraney 1901 census Oakville  
Erchless Picture, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
54300, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6666 – 18



**McCRANEY, Ross**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/134514a.gif>

Born Oakville January 6 1898, son of Agnes & David, 1901 census Oakville  
Erchless Picture, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
663065, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6666 - 19



**McCRANEY, Thomas**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/134519a.gif>

Canadian Champion Aug 5 1915 as leaving for England  
Born Oakville 31 May 1890, son of Agnes & David 1901 Census Oakville  
Bp St Judes 7 July 1890 due to illness, d.19 May 1940 pte 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn CEF

1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Light Infantry, Erchless Picture, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
408163, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6666 – 20



**McCRANEY, William lance cp**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/134518a.gif>

Born Oakville August 4 1896, son of Agnes & David 1901 Census Oakville, Signed David Sullivans papers, Canadian Infantry, wounded d. 8 February 1978 bur St Judes Erchless Picture, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
663392, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6666 – 21



**McDERMOTT, James Franklin**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/135826a.gif>

Born Oakville 18 April 1896, 1901 Oakville Census div2p3, Lived Oakville as a cooper, son of Charles box 295 Oakville  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6689 – 12

**McDERMOTT, John Joseph**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/135808a.gif>

Born Oakville 19 March 1890, 1901 Oakville Census div2p3, Lived Oakville as bookkeeper Husband of Edith, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
663393, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6689 - 45

**McDONALD, Robert William**

**No**

3230736 b. 26 Sept 1897 Tor, Farmer Tor, Mrs Isabelle McDonald (M) of Hornby, Private, 2nd Bn, 1st COR, enlisted Toronto, 2 November 1917; Toronto, 10 January 1918

**McDOUGALL, John Frederick**

**T**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc011/518267a.gif>

RR #2 Hornby b. 20 Aug 1874 Trafalgar, farmer Hornby, Ms Ellen McDougall (W) Hornby, Private, 164th Bn. Enlisted Milton, 3 June 1916

**McDOUGALL, Roy Victor**

**O**

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc018/692607a.gif&id\\_nbr=146156](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc018/692607a.gif&id_nbr=146156)

b.24 February 1888 Trafalgar, 1901 Trafalgar Census, d. 4 March 1953 age 65 bur St Judes at enlistment was age 28, married & a bookkeeper in Oakville  
663066, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6790 - 38  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**McDOUGALL, Wilfred**

**No**

b.28 May 1895 Trafalgar, 1901 Trafalgar census Div 1 p 10, lived BC.

**MCDOWELL, Alex**

**No**

One bur. St Judes but b.1856, can't find a Halton connection to 3 Alex's, only McDowells are in Trafalgar 1901, 1934 Trafalgar, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**McDOWELL, Lyman Lefroy**

**O**

142564, b. Sept 1880 Norwich On., Engineer in Oakville, husband of Mrs McDowell Oakville 20th Regt (Halton Rifles), Private, 76th Bn., 6 yrs 13th Royal Regt, 1 yr 2nd

Dragoons, enlisted Barrie, 1 December 1915

❖ **MCGEE, Eustace J.V.**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/520436a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/520436b.gif>

Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.

Who died on February 12, 1919. Age 20

He was b. Australia, Son of Ethel Detmold 56 Howland Ave Toronto/Rotherfield Sussex,

Was a student, enlisted Kingston

Amphill (St. Andrew) Churchyard, Bedfordshire, UK I DD 3; George's Square

349015, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6829 - 25

❖ **MCGIFFIN, George Allan**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/523431a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/523431b.gif>

Captain, Army, Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regt. 24<sup>th</sup> Bn.

Who died August 27, 1918. Age 36, was a writer

Born in Oakville., living & enlisted Toronto, Son of John Samuel. and Anna B McGiffin of Toronto Previously wounded at Courcellette 1916. Family orig from Trafalgar

Sun Quarry Cemetery, France, C 15, Oakville Trafalgar High School Memorial; George's Square; Knox

Presbyterian Church Memorial

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6834 - 37

❖ **MCGIFFIN, Roy**

No

On town list as Flight lieut. USAS? & died

Texas. Killed in a Flying Accident, 30 August 1918

George's Square

**MCGIFFIN, Robert Balmer**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/523433a.gif>

<http://www.hhpl.on.ca/GreatLakes/Documents/ProminentMen/default.asp?ID=c044>

Lieutenant Colonel Signed up 22 June 1918, lived Toronto & enlisted Toronto

McGiffin family originally from Trafalgar. Born in Oakville 1875. See Globe and Mail Son of Anna B

McGiffin of 528 Palmerston Blvd. Toronto. Father was prominent Oakville ship captain John.

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6834 – 40

❖ **MCKINNON, Angus Stewart**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc012/531224a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc012/531224b.gif>

Family possibly originally from Esquessing

*Canadian Champion*, 26 Sep 1918 , p 2 , col 1 lists him as of Oakville, Not on newspaper list 16 Nov 1933

Private, 75<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry, Central Ontario Regt.

Who died on Monday September 2 1918. Age 22

Son of Angus and Sarah Gillies McKinnon of 189 Fullton Ave Toronto, was a clerk, enlisted Toronto, born US

Dury Mill British Cemetery France II D 13, Toronto Star Memorial; George's Square; Knox Presbyterian

Church Memorial

916582, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6998 - 24

**McLEAN , Joseph**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc012/533231a.gif>

Death notice, *Canadian Champion*, 26 Mar 1953, p 10, col 5, 2 Apr 1953 , p 1, col 1

b. 11 June 1887 Trafalgar, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, Milton, lived Milton as a farmer son of John of

Caledonia d.23 March 1953 Corp CRT CEF, bur Evergreen Cem

1102366 SPR, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7047 – 52

**McLEOD, Colin**

O

664599 b. 11 Oct 1882 Scotland, Labourer Oakville, Ina McLeod (S) NY,

15 day camp 95th Saskatchewan Rifles, Private, 164th Bn., enlisted Oaville, 29 March 1916,

Town of Oakville Memorial Roll



- McMILLAN, Roy Kennedy** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc012/536944a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div2 p10, 1911 Trafalgar Census, Born Trafalgar August 5 1897, Lived RR 2 Hornby, son of Isabella, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
 3035573, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7120 - 33
- MEERS, Arthur William Spr** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/491738a.gif>  
 News , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 24 Oct 1918 , page 2 , column 1  
 b.26 August 1895 Oakville, medical in Georgetown, next of kin Mrs R Hillmer of Hamilton  
 142284, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6097 - 2  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander** O  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc010/491910a.gif>  
 663749, b. 7 May 1891 Scotland, farmer in Oakville, son of John Meiklejohn of Scotland, Private, 164th Bn., Enlisted Oakville, 12 June 1916. Wounded September 1918
- MERRY, Percy William bdr** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/490514a.gif>  
 Can Champ 24 dec 1925 engagement, p3 col 4  
 Born England 3 Oct 1889, farmer, son of Sarah, d 11 Feb 1965, bur.Bethel United  
 1260231, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6134 - 34
- MILLIGAN, Frank S. Col.** No  
 Attestation papers have him born & living in Brantford with next of kin in Brantford  
 b. April 7, 1889  
 Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II; Army,  
 F. Sandy Death notice (on 16 Aug 1999) *Oakville Beaver*, 20 Aug 1999 , p. 38 [\[Read article\]](#)  
 Mentions father as Col. Frank
- MILLS, Percy Edward** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/498397a.gif>  
 Born England 18 June 1884, Lived Bronte as carpenter, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte, 1911 Census Trafalgar, 174646, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6218 - 31  
 Walton Memorial United church
- MILLWARD, Edwin G.** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/499345a.gif>  
 b. 18 February 1892 Kenora, living Portage LePrarie, son of George of Kenora  
 D Oct 17, 1970 age 79 Pvt Lancashire Fusiliers, Oakville Town Cemetery  
 622414, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6223 - 10
- MINCHIN, Archibald Ferguson** No  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc010/497657a.gif>  
 b. Omagh 6 Sept 1894, lived west Flamborough at enlistment  
 785220, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166 Box 6234-69
- MIST, Alfred** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc011/504150a.gif>  
 RR #1 Hornby, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 b. 5 June 1894 London, farmer Hornby, E Mist (M) England, Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR., enlisted Milton  
 29 October 1917; Hamilton, 13 May 1918
- MITCHELL, J.** O  
 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
 1911 census has Joseph in Oakville
- MITCHESON, John Percival** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc010/496753a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar census div3 p13, b.17 February 1883, lived Toronto

**MOLESWORTH, George Nepean maj or cpt?** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/502284a.gif>  
Marriage Can.Champ 30 Mar 1916 p3 col6/ of Oakville  
Born Toronto 19 November 1885, son of W.P.Molesworth of Oakville, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
Architect of Oakville, husband of Helen Nellie, St Judes 1928, d. Aug 15 1958 bur St Judes Cemetery  
1911 Census Oakville has another Molesworth family, 1939 phonebook on 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave Oakville  
Toronto, 9 December 1915. Captain. Major. 124th Pioneer Bn, March 1917. Invalided 1 December 1917, Maj,  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6282 - 15  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**MORANG, George Heaven** No  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc011/503657a.gif&id\\_nbr=176005](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc011/503657a.gif&id_nbr=176005)  
8 Dec 1897 Toronto, Chauffeur Toronto, Sonhia L Morang mother in Toronto,  
1 yr GGBG, Trooper, Private, No 2 ASC Training Depot, enlisted Toronto, 18 September 1916. RNAS, 18 Dec  
1916. 512962 Flight Sub-Lieutenant, Naval Ten. Killed in Action 27 October 1917 (his hometown was then  
noted as Oakville). Arras Flying Services Memorial, Faubourg-D' Amiens Cemetery, France

**MORDEN, Edward Albert capt** T  
Checked all Edwards & Alberts and no Halton connections, 1901 Trafalgar census, 1911 Trafalgar Census Cpt  
E A, Bur St Judes Marriage notice , *Canadian Champion*, 30 Jan 1896 , page 3 , column 3  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial & Cemetery

**MORROW, Norman Cecil** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/504297a.gif>  
Born in Bronte August 3 1898 Lived Oakville, son of Catherine  
1901 Census Trafalgar div6p14, parents lived Bronte 1897 at St Judes marriage, 1911 Oakville Census  
663231, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6421 – 13  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**MOXLEY, Andrew Melvin** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/510586a.gif>  
b.6 June 1897 London, lived Oakville as barber, son of Elizabeth of London ON  
931505, 663702, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6453 - 7  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**MUMFORD, Gilbert pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/511153a.gif>  
Born 9 February 1898 England live Sask., 1911 Oakville Census  
252941, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6479 - 16  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**MUNRO, Arthur Melville** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/513763a.gif>  
b. 3 July 1898 Manitoba, lived Oakville as student, son of Rev James  
663550, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6486 - 4  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖ **MUNRO, Hugh Gordon** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/513883a.gif>  
*Canadian Champion*, 19 Oct 1916 , page 2 , column 3  
Corporal Army 15<sup>th</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)  
Who died Monday October 9 1916. Age 19  
Son of the Rev. J. E. & Jessie L. Munro, of the Manse of Knox Oakville. B. at Manitoba.  
Contay British Cemetery France IV A 2; stone at Oakville Town cemetery, George's Square; Knox Presbyterian  
Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
47904, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6488 – 19

- ❖ **MURPHY, Frank** T  
 1911 Trafalgar Census, labourer b. 1890  
 Not able to find any soldiers directly linked to Halton. There is a Major Francis Joseph that is Australian.  
 George's Square
- ❖ **MURRAY, Alexander Aird** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/512401a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/512401b.gif>  
 at enlistment was a surveyor with next of kin in Oakville T Murray  
 Private, Army 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn. Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)  
 Who died on 28 December 1915. Age 22  
 Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. Aird Murray, of Ellerslie, Monkseaton, Northumberland, England. Native of Oakville,  
 Ontario. Grandfather a Palermo merchant.  
 Boulange Eastern Cemetery France VIII C 75, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; George's Square; Town of  
 Oakville Memorial Roll  
 9580, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6521 – 37
- MURRAY, George Alexander** T  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc011/517878a.gif&id\\_nbr=209204](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc011/517878a.gif&id_nbr=209204)  
 George Alexander b. Palmerston June 18, 1888, lived in Milton at enlistment as a well driller with wife Mary  
 Ellen, enlisted in Milton, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 George A., Mrs., Death notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 20 Sep 1956 , page 10 , column 1  
 Murray, George Alexander, Wedding Announcement/Description , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 4 Nov  
 1909 , page 3 , column 6  
 April 17, 1919 *Canadian Champion*, reception in his honour at Omagh
- ❖ **MYERS, George Alvin** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/516705a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc011/516705b.gif>  
 Born Barrie, lived Toronto & enlisted Toronto, next of kin sister in US  
*Canadian Champion*, 23 Dec 1920 , page 2 , column 2  
 Private, Army, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn., Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regt.)  
 Who died on Monday December 15, 1919 age 20 of phthisis  
 Son of Catherine Myers of Toronto and the late Mark Myers.  
 Oakville St Judes Cemetery, Foresters, Oakville Trafalgar High School Memorial; George's Square; Town of  
 Oakville Memorial Roll; St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, St Judes Cemetery  
 192692, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 6554-7
- NASH, A. E.** No  
 Checked all A E – no Halton connections, Alice Nash 1935 Con 1N lot 16 Trafalgar, living near the Farmer  
 family who appear to have a Nash connection, Phone books have H.G. Nash – farmer in 1949; 44 & 45 RR1 –  
 Oakville (Trafalgar)  
 No Halton cemetery, census or newspaper record  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- NELSON, Freeman** M  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc004/336588a.gif&id\\_nbr=397569](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc004/336588a.gif&id_nbr=397569)  
 Born Milton Trafalgar Twp, Lived P.O. Milton West at enlistment
- ❖ **NORMAN, Herbert John pte** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/552124a.gif>  
 b. 21 November 1888 England, lived Trafalgar as teamster, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Records  
 Bur Oakville Town Cemetery 7 August 1917 Age 30  
 142289, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7363 - 45  
 St Johns United Church Memorial; George's Square, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- NORRIS, Maxwell Roy** T

lived Milton West RR#1 at time of enlistment b. 25 July 1893 Milton s/o Mary Jane, enlisted in Toronto, listed in 1901 Trafalgar census ,

Wedding Anniversary (33) *Canadian Champion*, 11 Jun 1953 , page 4 , column 4

Photograph), Wedding Anniversary (50) ,*Canadian Champion*, 10 Jun 1970 , page 2 , column 1

Marriage notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 17 Jun 1920 , page 3 , column 6

Engagement notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 27 May 1920 , page 3 , column 5

Death notice , appeared in *Acton Free Press*, 16 Aug 1972 , page 12 , column 1

April 11, 1918 *Canadian Champion*, Presentation in his honour at Town Line Trafalgar

**OCKERMAN, Horace Raymond**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/555147a.gif>

Letter in "War Notes" *Canadian Champion* August 1918 said lived Boyne & won the Cross Arms, middle initial is "E" in paper, 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 1 p7 , 1911 Trafalgar Census, Living RR 1 Milton born 4 Sep 1892, son of Edwin Dunham a farmer & Alice Louise Risley

3108822, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7409 - 41

**O'CONNOR, Thomas Leo**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/553894a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census div 1 p3, born Trafalgar 21 July 1895, Son of Hannah of RR1 Milton, 1934 Con 2 N

Lot 1, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Palermo, Mum in 1911 Trafalgar Census

3110045, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7416 - 7

**O'HARA, Charles Ambrose**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/551517a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p7 born Trafalgar 7 May 1893, son of Michael, a farmer & Catherine McCartney O'Hara RR 2 Hornby, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Sniders Corners, 1911 Census Trafalgar

3107577, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7434 - 38

**O'HARA, Joseph**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/551530a.gif>

Born 18 June 1897 Trafalgar, living RR #2 Hornby, 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p7, 1911 Trafalgar Census

3110047, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7435 - 34

**O'HARE, Patrick**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/551596a.gif>

b. April 1891 Ireland s/o Thomas, Lived Oakville as farmer no Halton cemetery or newspaper record

Catharine O'Hare 1935 Trafalgar Con9N lot 1

142538, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7436 - 33

Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**O'REILLY, Eric Meath pte**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/559471a.gif>

Born Orangeville 24 January 1897, Bank Clerk Port Colborne, Olive Stead (M) Oakville, 1911 Oakville census

3109844, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7478 - 47

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**O'REILLY, Gerald Faulkner** **gunner**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/559482a.gif>

Born Niagara Falls 7 December 1898, Son of Olive Stead of Oakville, 1911 Oakville Census

490919, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7479 - 9

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**ORR, John Ross** **Lt**

**No**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/558893a.gif>

Born Oakville 17 February 1886 , Mfg. Agent Toronto, 1901 Oakville census Div 1p4, Son of Elizabeth of Oakville

LT, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7488 - 2

- ORR, Sydney Wilson Lt** **No**
- A Coy (Oakville) 20th Regt (Halton Rifles) 20 January 1916, b. 13 April 1893 Scotland, Bank Clerk Hamilton, Sarah Orr (M) Hamilton, 20th Regt (Halton Rifles) Lieutenant, 177th Bn., enlisted Hamilton 4 mos 157th Bn; 3 mos 2nd Dragoons, Barrie, 4 April 1916. Lieutenant, RFC, June, 1917. 218 Squadron, RAF. Wounded, near Dixmunde, 10 October 1918
- ORR, William** **No**
- <http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/558970a.gif>  
 b. 13 July 1894 Hamilton, lived Hamilton as Pressman, enlisted Hamilton, d. 8 June 1940 pte.87<sup>th</sup> Bn. CEF Husband of Delphine bur. St Judes, son of William D., a farmer & Sarah Ann McKinnon Orr, 1911 Trafalgar Census, William was labourer of Chisholm St Oakville at daughter's Bp St Judes 1927 757820, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7489 - 25
- OSLER, Edmond Featherstone major** **T**
- 1934 Bronte, 1912 Bronte E F Osler  
 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7500 – 37, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- OSMAN, Stewart** **O**
- <http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/560123a.gif>  
 Died 29 Oct 1955, Oakville Record Star 3 Nov 55 p 4  
 Born Napanee, Dec 21 1877, Lived Oakville as a cook , husband of Daisy  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll, 663067, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7500 - 65
- ❖ OUTHWAITE, William Frederick Sgt** **No**
- [http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc013/561010a.gif&id\\_nbr=542660](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc013/561010a.gif&id_nbr=542660)  
 11082 b. 23 March 1890 England, Traveller, Emma Outhwaite (M) Toronto  
 20th Regt (Halton Rifles) Sergeant, A Coy 4th Bn., 3 1/2 ys 5th Lincolns  
 Enlisted Valcartier, 22 September 1914. Killed in Action 16 June 1915.  
 Not in any Halton census, Vimy Memorial, France. Oakville Memorial Son of Emma Outhwaite, Toronto, & the late William Outhwaite  
 George's Square, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- PAGE, Frederick William Arthur dvr** **T**
- <http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/562079a.gif>  
 (on 18 Jun 1995) , *Oakville Beaver*, 21 Jun 1995 , page 31  
 Born England 4 February 1897, farmer, son of Kate of Canfield ON, Registered Hamilton, 1911 Trafalgar Census, 305026, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7533 - 36  
 Walton Memorial United church
- PAGE, Roy Edward gnr** **T**
- <http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/562252a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census div6p5, Born Trafalgar 17 March 1893, son of William & Sarah  
 90836, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7536 - 26  
 Walton Memorial United church
- PAGE, Thomas William** **T**
- <http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/562275a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census div6p5, Born England 15 October 1882, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte, son of William  
 757162, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7536 - 50  
 Walton Memorial United church
- PAGE, William** **T**
- <http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/562301a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census div6p5, Born Trafalgar 19 March 1898, son of William & Sarah  
 couldn't write  
 663032, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7537 - 22  
 Walton Memorial United church

- PALLET, Samuel pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/562685a.gif>  
 b. 15 October 1879 Ireland, lived Oakville as plumber, Marriage notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 11 May 1899 , page 2 , column 4  
 d.2 March 1946 bur St Judes,husband of Rose  
 174478, RG 150, Box 7543 - 5  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- PALMER, Albert** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/562736a.gif>  
 b. 10 June 1872 Toronto, Lived Aldershot, brother of John from fork of Credit River, enlisted Oakville. John in 1914 Trafalgar Assessment  
 10987, 663396, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7544 - 2  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- PALTER, Herman** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc013/563282a.gif>  
 3110112 b. 10 Jan 1896 Toronto, Farmer Palermo, Solomon Palter (F) Toronto  
 Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Toronto, 30 October 1917;Hamilton, 14 May 1918
- PARNABY, Harry** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/566337a.gif>  
 Born England Feb 1 1891, Lived Oakville as carpenter son of Mary, Died 3 Dec 1982 *Oakville Beaver*, 8 Dec 1982 , page S14  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
 663068, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7606 - 6
- PATTERSON, John William** No  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc013/568617a.gif&id\\_nbr=569609](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc013/568617a.gif&id_nbr=569609)  
 141269, b. Bronte 1 Jan 1887, Painter, husband of Bertha Francis Patterson of Hamilton,  
 Son of Mrs McDole, Ludington, Michigan;  
 C Coy 13th Royal Regt, Private, 76th Bn., enlisted Hamilton, 5 August 1915. 52nd Bn.  
 Killed in Action 9 June 1916. Vimy Memorial, France. Hamilton Memorial
- PATTERSON, Wesley Rankin** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/568808a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div5p1, Born Palermo Dec 19 1889, lived Palermo son of Alexander & Catherine Dennis, in 1901 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Palermo  
 669, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7650 – 50
- PELL, George Robert** T  
 Born Trafalgar twp, Brother of William Ellwood, 1911 Trafalgar Census
- PELL, William Ellwood** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/572204a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar div4p10, Born Postville 1 October 1897, lived Palermo as farmer, son of William daughter Bp Palermo 1922, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Palermo, 1911 Trafalgar census  
 Thomas of Palermo in homeguard picture at Erchless  
 3110113, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7704 – 18
- PERINCHIEF, Harold Edgar** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc013/573893a.gif>  
 b. 25 January 1891 Bermuda, enlisted Niagara,papers signed by Munn  
 d.12 January 1929 son of Walter & Catherine, bur.St Judes  
 Deceased by time of daughters Bp St Judes Nov 1929, husband of Violet of Oakville  
 400226, RG 150, Box 7732 - 45
- PETERS, Wesley** No  
 4 possible,none with Halton connection



Not in Halton 1901 census, newspapers or cemetery  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

- PICKERING, Elmer Vincent** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/579552a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p3, Born 3 June 1895 Sniders Corners. Lived RR no 1 Streetsville, son of Henry, a farmer 2 s lot 6 & Helena Post, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Records (Sniders Corners), 1911 Trafalgar Census 3232642, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7812 – 49
- PICKING, John** No  
Likely this is Pickering, can find no connections in records, cemetery, census or news  
John Pickering in 1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- PILGRIM, William pte** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/582307a.gif>  
Born England 22 January 1890, lived Trafalgar as farmer, Husband of Lucy worked for Sheridan Nurseries before and after the war. Had a daughter Rhoda at the time he attested to the CEF. He died February 22, 1953 and I believe is buried in Clarkson Cemetery.  
He attested to the 164<sup>th</sup> Battalion of the CEF  
663500, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7834 - 47  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- PILLEY, Albert Sidney** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/582393a.gif>  
b.19 September 1890 England, lived Palermo as farmer  
Died 15 July 1929 164<sup>th</sup> Bn CEF, Palermo United Ch. Cem, wife Lottie d. 11mths later  
663397, RG 150, Box 7836 – 15, Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- PLATT, Arthur Wallingcourt** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/580169a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar census div3 p13, b.5 June 1878, lived BC  
428579, 628579, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7862 - 42
- PLATT, Fitzroy** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/580214a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar census div3 p13, b.10 October 1876, lived BC, 76351, RG 150, Box 7863 - 29
- PLUMMER, Alfred Norman** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/581411a.gif>  
Born Toronto 2 November 1896, unmarried, next of kin in 1915 was Theresa Lewis lived Oakville, also served WW2 Pvt., Canadian Exped. Force, lived 6<sup>th</sup> Line 1930-1966  
Death notice, appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 13 Jul 1966, page 6, column 1  
1912 Trafalgar Assesment Richard, labourer in Windsor at daughter's Bp St Judes 1928, husband of Nancy d. 4 July 1966 26 Bn CEF VG of Can. bur Oakville Town Cem.  
Munn's United Church Honour Roll  
171187, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7870 – 34
- PLUMMER, Cecil** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/581415a.gif>  
b. August 7, 1884 Toronto, lived Trafalgar on Culham St. as a wood finisher, son of Theresa
- ❖ **PLUMMER, Richard** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/578546a.gif>  
Private, Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 20<sup>th</sup> Bn.  
Who died on October 1 1916  
Son of W H Plummer of England  
Vimy Memorial France, Walton Memorial United Church memorial, 1911 Trafalgar Census 57479, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7871 - 27
- POLLACK, Charles Robert** No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/579880a.gif>

b. 24 July 1896 Milton Heights, son of Hannah of RR #3 Milton

d. 26 April 1953 bur Evergreen Cemetery, pvt 54<sup>th</sup> Bn.

663110, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7889 - 30

**❖ POLLARD, Stephen Redpath**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/578910a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/578910b.gif>

*Canadian Champion*, 24 Aug 1916 , p 2 , col 2

Private, Army, Canadian Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Force 60<sup>th</sup> Bn.

Who died on June 3 1916. Age 32 at Ypres

Son of James & Isabella of Oakville & husband of Margaret of Montreal

Menin Gate Ypres Memorial Belgium, Panel 30; George's Square; Knox Presbyterian Church Memorial; St Judes Cemetery

437091 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7887 - 12

**POPE, Ernest Albert pte**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/581462a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div4p7, Born Trafalgar March 27, 1895, Lived Oakville as a farmer Son of Emily, 1911

Trafalgar Census, 663398, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7901 - 32

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**POPE, Vernon Lewis pte**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/581539a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar census div4p7, Born Trafalgar 8 August 1896, lived Oakville as farmer, son of Mrs C.

husband of Louisa E., 1911 Trafalgar census, 142555, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7903 - 1

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**PORTER, Hugh**

**No**

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/583656a.gif&id_nbr=580763)

[e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/583656a.gif&id\\_nbr=580763](http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/583656a.gif&id_nbr=580763)

Born and lived RR2 Freeman, Nelson Twp.

Knox 16 Presbyterian War Memorial

**POST, Charles Wilbert**

**T**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/584035a.gif>

3110117 b. 11 Dec 1895 Trafalgar, Farmer Traf. Robert H. Post (F) Traf., 1911 Trafalgar Census

Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Milton, 18 October 1917; Hamilton, 14 May 1918

**POST, Frederick James**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/584047a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p5, Born Postville 4 November 1896, lived Trafalgar, son of Thompson of Trafalgar

3110111, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7918 - 43

**POST, Gordon Edward**

**No**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/584051a.gif>

registered but, unfit for service- Appendicis sutures

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 3 p5, 1911 Trafalgar Census, Born Trafalgar October 3, 1897, lived Trafalgar, son

of Isabell, 3235776, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7918 - 48

**POST, Herbert Thompson**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/584052a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p5, 1911 Trafalgar Census, Born Trafalgar Mar 7 1890, lived Trafalgar son of Thompson, Town of Oakville Honour Roll, Munn's United Church Honour Roll

663551, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7918 - 50

**POTTER, Meldrum sgt**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/583218a.gif>

Born Whitby 10 February 1889, 1901 Trafalgar Census, lived RR1 Streetsville

135823, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7924 - 39

**POTTER, Reginald Sion Meller**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/583236a.gif>

Born England 31 March 1895, lived Bronte as farmer, son of Joseph Charles of Bronte  
757796, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7924 - 58  
Walton Memorial United church

❖**POTTER, Warrie Joseph Charles**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/583286a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/583286b.gif>

Potter, C. W., Death notice, *Canadian Champion*, 11 Aug 1927 , page 2 , column 3  
Private, Army Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 19<sup>th</sup> Bn.  
Who died on August 15, 1917. Age 23  
Living in Appleby, Son of Joseph Potter of Trafalgar  
Vimy Memorial, Walton Memorial United Church Memorial  
757873, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7925 - 46

**POWELL, Frank Roland**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/585191a.gif>

2499120 b. 13 Oct 1891 London, Farming RR 1 Oakville , Jane Powell (M) Toronto  
Private, York & Simcoe Foresters Const., enlisted Toronto, 16 October 1917, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

❖**POWELL, Vernon Harcourt deButts**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/585736a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/585736b.gif>

Major, Army, Canadian Field Artillery 53<sup>rd</sup> Bty., 13<sup>th</sup> Bde.  
who died on Wednesday, January 2, 1918. Age 31  
Son of the late Rev. Harcourt Powell, of Wollaston Vicarage, Wellingborough, Northants, and of Cecile H.  
Powell, of 5, Regent St., Coventry. North of Church.  
Little Shelford All Saints Cemetery UK, Appelby College Memorial, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial;  
George's Square  
RG 150, Box 7943 – 29, Military Cross



**PRANGNELL, James Albert pte**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/586585a.gif>

b. England Feb 6, 1881, lived Trafalgar as a gardner at enlistment, husband of Sybil  
1911 Census Trafalgar (18-16) has James Prangnell b. Feb 1881 Eng, came to Canada 1907  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**PRENTISS, Victor**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/589693a.gif>

B. 5 May 1888 England, was a blacksmith, nephew of David Kennedy of 1901 Trafalgar census  
Labourer from Oakville at daughter's Bp St Judes March 1929, husband of Rosa, 1911 Oakville Census  
406788, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7961 - 54  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**PRESTON, Willie Beaumont pte**

No

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/586753a.gif&id\\_nbr=588973](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/586753a.gif&id_nbr=588973)

550164 b. 15 July 1889 England, Groom Toronto, William Preston (F) England  
3 mos 9th Mississauga Horse, Private, Depot Sqdn RCD, enlisted Toronto, 29 February 1916. St Judes  
Cemetery has F W H Preston as lot owner, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**PRICE, Harry** **T**  
3110119 Pte 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Bn. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cor., no record online, 1911 Esquesing Census, St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby

**PRIME, Frederick Horace** **flt sub Lieut** **d.e.c.** **No**  
born, 27 September 1882, was gazetted provisional and supernumerary Lieutenant, 36th Peel Regiment on 12 January 1916, and went to San Antonio, Texas, for flight training at the Stinson School. Seconded to the RNAS on 1 May 1916, he was awarded Aero Club of America Certificate No. 481 on 10 May 1916. In 1918 he served with the coastal flights of No. 9 Group, as a Lieutenant, RAF. He was awarded the Air Force Cross, London Gazette, 3 June 1919, and retired from the RAF on 1 March 1921.  
St Judes Cem has Frederick Holly 22 Sep 88-24 March 1985  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**PRIME, Lawrence Wilkinson** **flt sub lieut** **No**  
Attending Upper Canada College when he enlisted in the RFC in Canada on 3 December 1917. Commissioned Second Lieutenant he went overseas on 18 August 1918 and as a Lieutenant, RAF, saw service in England. He returned from overseas on 6 July 1919 and was discharged on 12 July.  
T A Prime in 1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment, 1914 phonebook has F.A. on Lake Shore E.  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**PROSSER, Roger** **T**  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/591386a.gif&id\\_nbr=592826](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc014/591386a.gif&id_nbr=592826)  
lived in Milton West at time of enlistment, b. Jan 6 1897 Wales s/o Charles of Milton West (Daughter), Birth announcement , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 22 Mar 1923 , page 3 , col.6  
Roger Willoughby P., Marriage notice, *Canadian Champion*, 27 Apr 1922 , p. 2 , column 1  
Roger, Mrs., Death notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 3 Apr 1924 , page 2 , column 2  
Roger, Mrs., Obituary , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 10 Apr 1924 , page 3 , column  
May 16, 1918, Canadian Champion, Trafalgar presentation

**PULLEN, Ernest Fleetwood** **major** **d.s.o.** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/589567a.gif>  
Born Oakville 10 August 1880, Lived Haileybury, d. 7 May 1951 bur St Judes, Son of Hugh Francis ,a paymaster in Chief in the navy at Ernest's birth & Ellen Heath Skinley, bur St Judes Aug 10, 1880-May 7 1951, 1934 Con 4S Lot 19 Trafalgar, was a mining engineer m. St Judes 1909 Muriel Barrows Heaven , Mum in 1911 Oakville Census, Maj, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8019 - 4, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**PULLEN, Frank H.** **capt.** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/589569a.gif>  
Born Oakville 24 July 1877, Lived Oakville as electrical engineer, d. 22 January 1958  
Husband of Gladys of Oakville m. 1904 St Judes, 1934 Con 4SDS, lot 6 Trafalgar  
Son of Hugh Francis , a paymaster in Chief in the navy at Frank's birth & Ellen Garnett Skinley  
Cpt., RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8019 - 5  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**PULLEN, Hugh Clapp** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/589575a.gif>  
b.27 October 1895 NY,nephew of Frank  
LT, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8019 - 19

**PURDIE, James** **O**  
Pvt 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn CEF d.August 14,1930 bur. Oakville Town Cenetry,resid Oakville

**QUAIL, David** **Pte** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/592662a.gif>  
b. 5 May 1882 Ireland,lived Bronte as a French polisher with Fleming,  
663399, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8040 - 4  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**RAYBOULD, Frank A.** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/594788a.gif>

b. England,lived Oakville,husband of Etta, 1911 Oakville Census  
757174, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8114 - 30  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

❖**RAYBOULD, Walter David**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/594791a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/594791b.gif>

Private, Army, 4<sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles (2<sup>nd</sup> Central Ontario Regt.)

Who died on Sunday October 1 1916. Age 23

Lived in Oakville, Son of Marshall Edward and Mary Ann Raybould, of Southampton, England.

Regina Trench Cemetery France VI G 17, St John's United Curch Memorial; George's Square; Oakville Town Cemetery Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

159733, RG 150, Box 8114 - 33

**REDSHAW, Albert Edward pte**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/596186a.gif>

Born England 7 July 1897, Lived Oakville as labourer, son of Ellen

663400, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8139 - 32

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**REDSHAW, John Story pte**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/596192a.gif>

Born England 22 November 1897, Lived Oakville as teamster, son of Ellen of Oakville, husband of Vera. Lived north of QEW possibly on Wilson farm

663069, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8139 - 38

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**REE, Edward spr**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/596211a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/596211b.gif>

Husband of Elizabeth Ree of Allan St. Oakville b 10 Jan 1871

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

500456, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8140 – 3

❖**REE, Ewart Edward**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/596212a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/596212b.gif>

Private, Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 54<sup>th</sup> Bn.

Who died May 19 1920 age 22

Son of Edward and Elizabeth Ree, of Robinson St.,Allan St Oakville, Ont.; husband of Georgina Florence Ree, of George St., Oakville, Ont.

663070, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8140 – 4

Not on town list of those who died or any war memorials except St Judes Anglican Church Memorial Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, St Judes Cemetery

**REE, Percy Clarence pte**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/596214a.gif>

Son of Elizabeth Ree of Navy St. Oakville b Jan 27 1899

Was a chauffer, husband of Hilda Kathleen

2304387, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8140 – 6, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**REGAN, Austin**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/597539a.gif>

Born Oakville September 1 1879, lived Oakville as a tanner, son of Bartholomew 1901 Oakville census div1p8, 1911 census, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

663501, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8148 – 30

**REGAN, John Edward**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc014/597586a.gif>

Born Oakville 28 August 1888, 1901 Census Div1p8, living Toronto,unmarried, son of Bartholomew of Oakville, borther of Austin, 3032031, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8149 - 16

- RIBBLE, Cecil** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/602549a.gif>  
 Born Oakville 13 May 1882 , lived Oakville as Blacksmith 1901 oakville census Div1p1, brother of Roy  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, 1911 Oakville census  
 663502, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8219 – 9
- RIBBLE, Gordon Charles** No **spr.**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/602524a.gif>  
 Born Oakville 17 July 1887, unmarried, plumber in Toronto at enlistment, 1901 Census Oakville Div 1p3, Son  
 of Mary of Oakville  
 2011897, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8219 - 12
- RIBBLE, William A.** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/602526a.gif>  
 Born Bronte 17 March 1899, lived Bronte carpenter, son of Mary, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 St Judes b. March 17 1901, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers Bronte  
 2498446, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8219 - 14  
 Walton Memorial United church & St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- RICHARDSON, Herbert John cpl** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/601230a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 3 p 14 born Feb 14 1890 Son of Wm Richardson of Oakville, attestation signed by  
 Hughes, Town of Oakville Honour Roll, parents in 1911 Census Oakville  
 142306, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8248 – 19
- ROBERTS, Charles** No  
 No record in cemetery, no Halton connections of those who served  
 Roberts, Charles Earl, Death notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 15 Jan 1959 , page 7 , col 1  
 Died in Carllisle, bur Campbellville Cemetery  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- ROBERTSON, David Edwin** No **cpt**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/608845a.gif>  
 Born Halton 8 March 1883, Lived Milton  
 1901 Milton Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Milton
- ROBERTSON, Henry** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/609855a.gif>  
 b. 26 October 1895 Sniders Corner, lived Hornby as farmer, son of James, a farmer & Jane Fisher Robertson  
 1901 Trafalgar Census div2 p12, James 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, Milton, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 Bur St Stephens Hornby 26 Oct 1895-4 November 1965  
 663443, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8357 – 13
- ROBINS, Charles Ernest** No  
 d. July 6 1979 84yrs old Pte 8<sup>th</sup> Bn. CEF, bur St Judes  
 Can't find a record with Halton connection
- ROBINSON, Charles Kendrick** T  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc015/607078a.gif>  
 142718, 174373 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166 Box 8379-35  
 Charles, Death notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 23 Jun 1949 , page 10 , column 1 Charles Freeman  
 (Kirch), Death notice (on 21 Jul 1983) , appeared in *Oakville Beaver*, 27 Jul 1983 , page S12 enlisted at Niagara  
 & Hamilton, place of residence not listed.  
 A Charles on Munn's United Church Honour Roll  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- ❖ROBINSON, Howard Challen** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/607561a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/607561b.gif>  
 Canadian Champion 19 sep 3,10 oct, 21,28 nov 1918,



1901 Trafalgar Census div2p12 Born 15 July 1890 Omagh  
Private, Army, Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment) 38<sup>th</sup> Bn.  
Who died September 2, 1918 age 28  
Son of George & Margaret of Glenorchy, 1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment Records, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
Dury Mill British Cemetery France I C 5, Omagh Presbyterian Church Memorial, Nassagaweya Twp Memorial,  
Milton Memorial  
648785, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8387 - 36

**ROBINSON, James Albert**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/607621a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar census div1 p12,b. 9 September 1899, residence Oakville when married St Judes 20 May 1908,  
1912 & 1914 Trafalgar Assessment Milton, at Enlistment lived RR1 Markham & Georgetown , son of H.C.  
285687, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8388 - 34  
St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby (Albert J.)

**ROBINSON, Thomas Edward (Ted)**

**pte**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/613843a.gif>  
Canadian Cham., 10 Oct 1918 , p3 , col 4  
Born Milton Dec 5, 1889, 1901 Trafalgar Census div 2 p13, son of William, 1914 Trafalgar Assessment  
13795, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8397 - 36  
St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby

**ROBINSON, William**

**T**

1901 Trafalgar Census 25 July 1898 div 1 12, WH in 1914, WA 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, most of Williams  
have no records, 2 diff William George's b. in Trafalgar but no records availTown of Oakville Honour Roll,  
Munn's United Church Honour Roll

**ROBINSON, Wilson Nelson**

**O**

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.01-e.php?&id\\_nbr=608547&interval=20&&PHPSESSID=0tubc0ph2a90fbu16vqtpvhsm1](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.01-e.php?&id_nbr=608547&interval=20&&PHPSESSID=0tubc0ph2a90fbu16vqtpvhsm1)

b. October 1892 Bp 9 July 1899, s/o Wilson who was a tanner of Oakville & Isabel, 1911 Oakville Census,  
2365682, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166. Box 8401 - 58

**ROBSON, Reginald John**

**O**

Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II; Army, St Judes Honour Roll  
There is a Reginald John 1901- 27 April 1989. Wife is Lillian  
(Died on 27 Apr 1989) Death notice appeared in *Oakville Beaver*, 28 Apr 1989, page 69 , 1926/7 lived on Kerr  
St, 3034047 RG150 Accession 1992-93/166 Box 8406-42- no papers available

**ROGERS, Joseph 3110132**

**O**

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc015/610014a.gif&id\\_nbr=286693](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc015/610014a.gif&id_nbr=286693)  
22 Nov 1895 Hamilton, Ministry Trinity College Tor, Agnes C. Rogers (M) Oakville, 1911 Oakville Census  
3110132 Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Toronto, 5 October 1917;Hamilton, 14 May 1918

**ROSS, Ray Woodford**

**O**

3110126 , b. 31 Oct 1894 Peel, farmer Oakville, son of Sarah Ross of Oakville, Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd  
COR, enlisted Toronto, 10 October 1917;Hamilton, 14 May 1918

**ROSSITER, Lieutenant Henry Preston**

**No**

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc015/614312a.gif&id\\_nbr=612476](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc015/614312a.gif&id_nbr=612476)  
A Coy (Oakville) 20th Regt (Halton Rifles) b. 5 July 1885 Brampton, Journalist (possibly journalist in Oakville  
and that he why he was with the Halton rifles at the time of enlistment), Catherine Gordon Rossiter (W)  
Toronto, 20th Regt (Halton Rifles), Lieutenant, 76th Bn5 yrs CI Cadet Corps, enlisted Barrie, 25 January 1916.  
Captain. Major. 49th Bn, December 1916. Attd HQ, 4th Imperial Division, July 1917. Attd HQ, 17th Army  
Corps, September 1917-1918

**ROWE-WHITTON, William rsm**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/616045a.gif>

b. Eng. 25 Oct 1876 Live in Oakville as gymnastic instructor  
57001, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8512 - 28  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**ROWLAND, Arthur**

**T**

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc015/616087a.gif&id\\_nbr=605506](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc015/616087a.gif&id_nbr=605506)

1484 was a baker at enlistment and during the war, lived in Bronte.

Feb 6 1889 Surrey England s/o Arthur Butler Rowland, 1911 Trafalgar Census

Rowland, Arthur Ernest, Marriage notice , Acton Free Press, 19 Dec 1889 , page 2 , column 1

Walton Memorial United church

**ROY, Hilarion Rosario Cpt**

**No**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc015/615248a.gif>

Pettit Ave off Sixth Line north of QEW, now called Oxford Ave but after the war

Father of the Roy's in WW2

1933 Trafalgar Assessment age 69, d. Jan 10, 1959 age 89, 22<sup>nd</sup> Bn CEF St Judes Cemetery

**RYAN, Arthur Earl**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/620126a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p5, Born Trafalgar December 7 1895, son of Charles E, a farmer & Emma H.

Featherston of Trafalgar, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Records, 1911 Trafalgar Census

1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers of Postville

784400, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8574 – 31

**RYAN, Cecil Featherston,**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/620136a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p5, 1911 Trafalgar Census, Born Trafalgar July 26 1894/3 son of Charles E. &

Emma Featherston of Trafalgar, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

663552, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8574 - 45

**RYRIE, Harry Sherwood Lieut.**

**T**

8th Field Coy CE, 20 November 1915, b. 24 June 1885 Tor, Agriculturist Tor, James Ryrie (F)

Tor, 8th Field Coy CE Lieutenant, 12th Field Coy CE, enlisted Ottawa, 25 March 1916. Wounded 9 April 1917.

1st Bn CE, April 1918. Captain. "Prior to enlistment he was engaged in farming at Oakville". (Toronto Daily

Star, 18 May 1917)

**RYRIE, James Grant**

**T**

At RFC Reading On 11 March 1916; in August was granted home-leave: "Grant Ryrie, who has been in the British Aviation Corps, is on his way home and is expected about the week end". (The Oakville Star and

Independent, 25 August 1916). He subsequently served in France (squadron not known) from 2 April 1917 to

18 May 1917, and was then posted to a training squadron in England. At war's end he was a Lieutenant, RAF.

Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II , 1890-1 November 1975 St Judes Cem. , 1912, 1914, 1934Trafalgar

Assessment Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**SANDERCOCK, William cpt**

**No**

Can't find in any records

St JudesMemorial

**SANDERSON, Richard Alfred**

**No**

663209, b. 5 Sept 1873 Trafalgar, Bricklayer Orangeville, Sarah Elizabeth Sanderson (w) Orangeville, Private,

164th Bn, enlisted Orangeville, 19 January 1916

**SAUNDERS, Vernon William**

**T**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat2/080406a.gif>

3109857 b. 7 Nov 1895 Agerton, Farmer Trafalgar, Mrs Lillian Saunders (W) Trafalgar (Possibly William in

1911 Trafalgar Census b. Nov 1895 who is son of William)

Private, 1st Depot Bn, 2nd COR, enlisted Hamilton, 22 October 1917; Hamilton, 11 May 1918

**❖SAVAGE, George Edward**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/081551a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/081550a.gif>

William Savage in 1901 Trafalgar Census, letters from the front to Alice at Erchless Archives Private, Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 15<sup>th</sup> Bn.

Who died Saturday November 9 1918. Age 38 died of wounds (gas)

Son of William and Lucy Savage; husband of Alice Ada Savage, of Oakville, Ontario

1912 Trafalgar Assessment, Sheridan?

Birmingham Yardley Cemetery B16875; St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, George's Square, cpl on town list; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

2393433, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8668 - 11

**SCOTT, Harry**

**No**

Can't find a Halton connection for Harold or Harry, W.J. Scott in Trafalgar 1933, 1912 John, William Trafalgar Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**SECORD, Don**

**No**

Can't find in census, news or war record

Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**SECORD, Howard**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/085772a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div4 p9, born Trafalgar 10 Apr 1896, Lived RR 2 son of Alice , 1911 Trafalgar Census 3039696, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8759 - 18

**SECORD, Ernest Lowden pte**

**O**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat2/085786a.gif>

9242, b. May 1894 Can, Stove Mounter, L.E. Secord (F) Toronto, Attestation signed by Hughes

2 yrs 2nd Regt (Queens Own Rifles), Private, A Coy 3rd Bn., enlisted

Valcartier, 22 September 1914. Roll of Service in St. Jude's Anglican Church,

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**SHAND, David**

**No**

No records, Shand family in early Trafalgar

Shand, David C., Death notice (on 16 Apr 1984) ,Oakville Beaver, 18 Apr 1984 , page S17

2380262, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8793 - 60

Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**SHARPE, Albert spr**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/091812a.gif>

Born Eng 26 January 1899, son of Elizabeth & Samuel of box 385 Oakville

1912 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Trafalgar Census

2499676, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8801 - 52

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**SHARPE, Charles Edward pte**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/091567a.gif>

Death notice (on 23 Aug 1988) , appeared in Oakville Beaver, 26 Aug 1988 , page 62

Born England 23 January 1890, lived Oakville as farm labourer, d. 17 January 1940 bur St Judes, son of

Elizabeth & Samuel of Oakville, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment, 1911 Trafalgar Census

663758, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8802 - 43

1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**SHARPE, Frederick Thomas pte**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/091536a.gif>

Born England 10 September 1896, Lived Oakville as Teamster, d. 24 October 1960 bur St Judes Cem. son of

Elizabeth of Oakville, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, husband of Florence lived St John St 1925, 1911 Trafalgar

Census, 663402, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8803 - 52

1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Honour Roll

- SHARPE, William Ernest pte** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/090796a.gif>  
 Born England 29 October 1898, lived Oakville as labourer son of Elizabeth & Samuel of Oakville  
 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 1096289, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8809 - 14  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- SHAW, Arthur George pte** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/093233a.gif>  
 Born England 7 September 1890, lived Oakville as contractor son of Mrs RR, Demobilized Oakville, 1911  
 Oakville census, 142565, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8815 - 6  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SHAW, Frederick William pte** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/092083a.gif>  
 Born England, 28 June 1888, lived Oakville as contractor son of Mrs RR, Demobilized Oakville, 1911 Oakville  
 Census, 142566, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8818 - 10  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SHEA, Joseph Percival sgt** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/088339a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p3, Born Trafalgar July 12 1891, lived Oakville brother of Thomas of Trafalgar  
 Con 2N, lot N7, Thos in 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Sniders Corners. s/o Thomas, a farmer & Francis  
 Tubric/Tobie Shea, Thomas in 1911 Trafalgar Census  
 3038303, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8830 - 19
- SHEFFIELD, Henry William Sgt.** **O**  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat2/090666a.gif&id\\_nbr=225168](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat2/090666a.gif&id_nbr=225168)  
 enrolled in A Coy (Brampton) 36th Peel Regt August 1914, 11285 b. 19 June 1893 England, Bank Clerk, Edwin  
 H Sheffield (B) of Nestleton ON., 36th Peel Regt., Private, F Coy 4th Bn. enlisted Valcartier, 22 September  
 1914. Demobilized, Toronto , Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- SHELLEY, William Frederick corp** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/089514a.gif>  
 b. 25 June 1889 England, lived Oakville as labourer, bur St Judes 1889- 24 November 1962  
 57720, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8841 - 44  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SHELLY, Albert George pte** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/089644a.gif>  
 Death (on 17 Dec 1965) , Daily Journal Record, 18 Dec 1965 , page 11  
 Born England 23 November 1894, Lived Oakville as a machinest, bur St Judes then disinterred bur Woodland  
 Hamilton, husband of Susan Aglord, was a bricklayer on Herald Ave.  
 57719, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8841 - 18  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SHEPHARD, Jack** **No**  
 b. England, Moved to Oakville in 1921
- SHIELDS, James** **No**  
 Served with the Royal Air Force in France, c.1915-1918 Moved to Oakville in 1923. Erchless photo.



- SHOEMAKER, Henry (Harry) William** Pte No  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat2/094445a.gif>  
 Death notice (on 25 Feb 1960) , *Oakville Record Star*, 3 Mar 1960 , page 5  
 b.Nov 24, 1880 Berlin Germany, enlisted Toronto, husband of Jessie Byers d. Feb 25, 1960 age 79 years, 75<sup>th</sup>  
 Bn CEF, bur St Judes Cemetery  
 163434, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8876-4
- SIM, Charles D.** No  
 KIA Arras France Apr 17, 1917, 19 years old  
 Son of George & Agnes Donald Sim  
 St Judes Cemetery
- SINDREY, Matthew Henry** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/101315a.gif>  
 Born England Aug 9 1880, lived Oakville as a farmer,d. 24 September 1956 bur St Judes, Husband of Harriett  
 Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
 663403, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8946 - 26
- SLEAN, William Charles Thomas** Drvr O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/101133a.gif>  
 Slean, Thomas William, Death notice Canadian Champion, 11 Aug 1921 , page 3 , column 5  
 born Tor live box 127 Oakville, son of Amelia & Thomas William Slean plumber of Oakville in 1915 at  
 another child's Bp,  
 driver, 341203, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8978 - 10  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- ❖**SMAILES, John William** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/097667a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/097667b.gif>  
 Corporal Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regt.) 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn.  
 Who died September 30, 1918 age 31,  
 Son of Robert and Jane Smailes, of 18, South Craster, Lesbury, Northumberland.  
 Millswitch British Cemetery France A18  
 192339, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8988 – 19  
 Not on any lists
- ❖**SMAILES, Luke Robson** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/097666a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/097666b.gif>  
 Private, Canadian Infantry, Central Ontario Regt., 75<sup>th</sup> Bn.  
 Who died on Sunday June 10, 1917. Age 29 of wounds, milkman from Toronto at enlistment  
 Son of Robert and Jane Smailes, of 18, South Craster, Lesbury, Northumberland. Living Toronto  
 Longuenesse St Omer Souvenir Cemetery IV C 23, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; George's Square  
 669664, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8988 – 21
- ❖**SMAILES, Robert** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/097665a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/097665b.gif>  
 Private, Canadian Motor Machine Gun Bde., Eaton's Motor Machine Gun Bty.  
 Who died on Saturday October 7, 1916. Age 24, driver in Toronto at enlistment  
 Son of Robert and Jane Smailes, of Craster, Northumberland, England.  
 Warloy Baillon Communal Cemetery VII B 19, St Johns United Memorial, St Judes Anglican Church  
 Memorial; George's Square  
 172001, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 8988 – 23
- SMITH, Albert Lester** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat2/098730a.gif>  
 Born Palermo July 20, 1893 , 1901 Trafalgar Census div 5 p 4, lived Montreal at enlistment, father Benjamin  
 Franklin in Montreal too, mother is Edith Post Smith

- SMITH, David Allan** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/102288a.gif>  
Death notice , appeared in Canadian Champion, 30 Oct 1947 , page 10 , column 1  
Born 28 October 1893 Milton, lived Oakville as a farmer, son of Mary  
1926/27 phonebook has residence on Church St Oakville, 1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers  
663642, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9026 - 2  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SMITH, Helen Lawrie nursing sister** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/105171a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div6 p8, b. 14 Nov 1876, daughter of Colin F.C., a farmer & Elizabeth B. Lawrie Smith,  
sister Isabel lived box 134 Oakville  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial  
NS, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9056 – 4
- ❖SMITH, John McDonald** **No**  
b. 24 Jan 1897 Scotland, Tinsmiths helper, Mrs Jessie Smith  
20th Regt (Halton Rifles) Private, 76th Bn., enlisted Niagara Camp, 15 September 1915. 24th Bn. Missing 1  
October 1916. Vimy Memorial, France. Oakville Memorial  
This name is the only one on town list that differs from George's Sq;  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SMITH, John Walter** **O**  
3230743, b. 16 April 1894 England, a Gardener in Oakville, son of Sarah Jane Smith of England, Private, 2nd  
Depot Bn, 1st COR., enlisted Oakville, 5 November 1917; Toronto, 10 January 1918  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SMITH, Louis Albert Bernet** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/105955a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census, b. Sept 21 1896 Trafalgar at enlistment lived RR2 Oakville, son of Emma, 1911  
Trafalgar Census, 3234949, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9085 – 20
- SNIDER, Burnet Killey-Kenny** **No**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/110391a.gif>  
b. 10 June 1883 Brantford, lived Montreal as copywriter, enlisted Ottawa, d.2 November 1962 bur St. Judes,  
son of George of Montreal, 10 Reynolds St, Oakville (1944,1945 phonebooks)  
1624, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9136 - 3
- SNIDER, Hedley Elliott Lieut Col** **T**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/110025a.gif>  
Wedding Announcement Canadian Champion, 15 Jul 1915 , page 2 , column 3, lived Hamilton, 1911 Trafalgar  
Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial  
Lcl, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9137 - 6
- SNOWBALL, George pte** **O**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/108512a.gif>  
Born & live in Oakville Oct 14 1897 was a lineman, son of Fred. Father in 1891 Trafalgar, lived on Water St,  
husband of Doris, 1911 Census Oakville  
Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SNOWBALL, Ernest spr** **O**  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067207&X110=7111>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/108515a.gif>  
Born Oakville 16 July 1893, lived Oakville at enlistment, husband of Emma Jane, & son of Edwin of Oakville  
2499934, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9142 - 3  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- SNOWBALL, Fredrick** **O**



<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067207&X110=7111>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/108516a.gif>  
Born and lived Oakville 27 Aug 1890 Margory Lane, husband of Ethel, Son of Edwin  
1911 Census Oakville  
Driver/pte 91310, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9142 - 5  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**❖SNYDER, Charles W.**

**No**

Death notice , appeared in *Acton Free Press*, 22 Mar 1917 , page 3 , column 1  
Private (b. in Guelph, went to McGill, family in Montreal, 1911 Census Oakville  
son of L.P. Snyder, Esq. Inspector of the Royal Bank, Montreal, since he was reported missing after an  
engagement in France in June 1916, was given in the Canadian Casualty list on Tuesday as follows. "A 10,904  
CW Snyder, Montreal, previously reported missing, presumed to have died". Mr. Snyder is an esteemed son of  
Acton. St John's United Church Memorial, Oakville Trafalgar High School Memorial

**SPEERS, Austin Laverne**

**No**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/110279a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census div3p12 18 January 1895, lived Mount Hope, husband of Gladys, s/o Archibald , a  
farmer & Nettie Walton Speers  
3038887, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9179 – 18

**SPENCE, Rupert**

**No**

Death notice (on 8 Jul 1964) , appeared in *Daily Journal Record*, 9 Jul 1964 , page 11 d. July 8, 1964 age 84  
Sapper CDn Eng. CEF bur St Lukes Anglican Cemetery  
Lived in Manitoba at enlistment

**SPENCER, Samuel**

**No**

4 Samuels, no Halton connections, one without record, Spencers in Bronte 1934  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**SPIERS, George Thomas William 57945**

**O**

b. 2 Jan 1872 England, Male Nurse, Alice Spires (W) Oakville, 1911 Census  
20th Regt (Halton Rifles), Private, 20th Bn., 13½ yrs Rifle Brigade Toronto, enlisted 12 November 1914

**STANLEY, Joseph Thomas**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/114944a.gif>  
b.15 January 1888 England, lived Oakville as a painter son of J. , m. Emily Ellen 1912 from Halton at St Judes  
11192, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9233 - 30  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**STANSBURY, Arthur**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/114593a.gif>  
1901 Census Oakville, Born England July 21 1886 Lived Box 113 Oakville Leather worker  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, 1911 Oakville Census  
862307, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9235 – 47

**STANSBURY, Charles pte**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/114592a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067195&X110=7109>  
Son of Henry & Alice 1901 Oakville  
663071 RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9235 - 48  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**STANSBURY, Ernest**

**O**

1901 Census Oakville, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, 1911 Oakville Census  
322973, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9235 – 49

**STANSBURY, Sidney Herbert pte**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/114590a.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067195&X110=7109>  
Son of Henry & Alice 1901 Oakville, 1911 Oakville Census

862477, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9235 - 51  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**STENNETT, James Henry**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/622975a.gif>  
b. 28 February 1877 Martin ON, lived Oakville as cement worker, son of Sarah Trotman of Oakville, Bur 11 April 1942 St Judes Cemetery, 1911 Census Oakville 225648, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9268 - 1  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**STEWART, Charles**

O

663072, b. 24 July 1878 England, Janitor Oakville, son of Isabella Stewart of Oakville, 13 yrs British Navy, Private, 164th Bn., enlisted Oakville, 8 January 1916

**STEWART, Harry pte**

O

Checked all Harry & Harolds & Henry and no Halton connections  
1911 Oakville Census, Listed as soldier of Oakville, husband of Isabella at daughter's St Judes Bp May 28 1916  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial (an H.C. on Town Honour Roll)

**STEWART, Robert Allan**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/623911a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div 4 p 9, Born Palermo 5 Sept.1895, lived Trafalgar, son of William Henry, a farmer & Sarah Jane Clark Stewart  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment Sniders Corners, 1911 Census Trafalgar (18-1)  
3110149, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9322 - 46

**STEWART, William Henry**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/624616a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div 4 p 9, Born Palermo 16 Sept.1897, lived Trafalgar, son of William H.  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment Sniders Corners, 1911 Census Trafalgar (18-1)  
3110143, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9328 - 50

**STONE, F H or P H**

No

Can't find Halton connection, not in census, cemetery or news  
Wm Stone in 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, Some Williams with Toronto or Hamiton connection  
1911 Census Trafalgar has Francis b. June 1895 (18-17)  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**STOUTT, Lorne Stanley**

T

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat3/122453a.gif>  
b. January 16, 1896 Milton s/o Eliza Matilda of RR1 Milton  
Stanley, Marriage notice, appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 23 Jul 1953, page 10, column 5 1911 Census  
Trafalgar; Stoutt burials at Bowes & Omagh Cem

**STOUT, Samuel Thomas**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/122470a.gif>  
b. Ivanhoe 24 February 1893, son of Richard, Member of Halton Rifles, Boilermaker, father in 1911 Trafalgar  
Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Milton, St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby

**❖STRATHY, Ford Stuart**

T

Flight Sub Lieutenant, Navy Royal Naval Air Service, 6<sup>th</sup> Sqdn.  
Who died on August 17, 1917 age 19 in air combat over enemy lines  
Son of Stuart Strathy, of 54, Clarendon Avenue, Toronto, Canada, and the late Elizabeth Strathy.  
Ramscappelle Road Military Cemetery VI D 1, Appleby College Memorial & St. Judes Anglican Church  
Memorial & Upper Canada College Memorial



- STREET, William Donald** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat4/125192a.gif>  
 Born Oakville 3 Oct 1884, Lived Oakville as a labourer, 1901 Oakville census div3p11, 1911 Oakville Census Town of Oakville Memorial Roll, 1919 returning soldiers in newspaper 142299, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9380 - 50
- SULLIVAN, David** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/122835a.gif>  
 1901 Census Trafalgar Div 6 p 5 Born Tillsonburg Aug 10 1888 , lived Oakville,Next of kin is Edward Hillmer of Oakville, 1911 Census Oakville has another Sullivan family 1920-1944 phone book listing for D. J. on Colborne St Oakville Town of Oakville Memorial Roll 663600, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9411 – 52
- ❖SULLIVAN, Thomas Frances** O **Lt**  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/124281a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gat3/124281b.gif>  
<http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067203&X110=7111>  
 1901 census Oakville Div 2p3, Lieut. Born in Oakville 18 May 1895, son of Kate Sullivan of Oakville, 1911 Oakville Census, 201703, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9418 – 45  
 No record of death but listed on George’s Square, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- SWEET, G. H. seaman** No  
 Can’t find  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- SWITZER, Bertram Carlisle** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc015/624854a.gif>  
 Born Norval 21 February 1890, physician in Toronto, son of Harriett Ann of RR #2 Norval, 1911 Esquesing Census, Cpt, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9469 – 55 (papers say Bertrand)  
 St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby
- TAYLOR, Arthur Banfield flt cadet** T  
 Can’t find in census or records, bur St Judes  
 Engagement notice , appeared in *Canadian Champion*, 31 Oct 1929 , p. 3 , col.4. “cadet”suggests he was in training with the RAF in Canada at Armistice, but The Oakville Star and Independent reported, on 19 July 1919: “Banfield Taylor was with the flyers who did such good service. He landed back to delighted parents on Wednesday.” Suggesting, he was overseasSt Judes Anglican Church Memorial
- TAYLOR, Charles Vernon** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/626880a.gif>  
 Born Bronte 8 feb 1896 son of Charles, a lawyer & Helen Ford Taylor of Bronte 1901 Trafalgar Cenus div6p16, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Census Trafalgar (19-16)  
 3310310, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9519 - 6  
 Walton Memorial United church
- TAYLOR, George Ross** T  
 1901 Trafalgar census div6 p13,b.1 September 1886 Bronte,lived Toronto at enlistment, 1933 Trafalgar 1S L5, 1911 Census Trafalgar (18-4)
- TAYLOR, Sidney** No **Lt Col**  
 1892-21 Jan 1983 bur St Judes.There’s a Sydney Herbert from Toronto, no Halton connection
- TAYLOR, Stanley Wyvern pte** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/628373a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar census b. April 13 1898, Clerk in Oakville son of Helena & Edward Ernest Osbert, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment, Mechanic in Detroit at daughter’s Bp St Judes 1928, husband of Eleanor, 1911 Trafalgar Census, 663232, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9549 - 12  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

- TELFORD, Andrew** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/628909a.gif>  
 Born 12 April 1895 Nelson ,1901 Nelson Census, 1911 Nelson Census, Lived RR #2 Freeman, son of Thomas of Bronte, Family in Bronte 1914 Bp record  
 3110169, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9564 - 5  
 Walton Memorial United church
- TERRY, Alfred pte** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/629239a.gif>  
 Born England 12 January 1895, Lived Oakville as a carpenter  
 663073, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9573 - 16  
 St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll
- THACKER, Fred** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/629403a.gif>  
 b. 25 August 1886 Eng., Lived P.O. Oakville as Cooper, husband of Emily  
 142008, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9580 - 31  
 Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- THOMAS, Frank J.** No  
 Some Franks without papers, I ordered all papers and none have Halton connection, no Francis with Halton connection, Ann wife of Frank  
 bur St Judes 1927- 1987- could Frank be WW2?
- ❖ **THOMAS, James Edgar** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/200598a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/well1/200598b.gif>  
 Private, Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 4<sup>th</sup> Bn.  
 Who died October 8, 1916. Age 20  
 Lived in Oakville with sister Florence. Born in Trafalgar. Son of the late James Henry and Hariett Thomas of Plymouth England.  
 Vimy Memorial France; George's Square  
 201992, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9609 - 16
- THOMAS, Murray Norman** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/632551a.gif>  
 Born Trafalgar Feb 25 1893, son of Walter Erwin of Bronte, 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 6 p13, 1911 Census Trafalgar (19-14)  
 270158, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9611 - 50  
 Walton Memorial United church
- THOMAS, Walter Ernest** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/632744a.gif>  
 1901 Trafalgar Census Div 6 p13, Born Bronte 4 Feb 1895, lived Bronte, s/o Walter Erving, a fisherman & Jennice May Low Thomas of Bronte at Walter's birth 1911 Census Trafalgar (19-14)  
 3109875, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9615 - 18  
 Walton Memorial United church
- THOMPSON, George Franklin** T  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/633091a.gif>  
 Canadian Field Artillery  
 B. July 2, 1896 Hornby, 1901 Trafalgar census div4 p8, 1911 Trafalgar Census, lived Hornby at enlistment, son of George Henry, Lived at 9th Line farm in 1915. Was Mayor of Milton, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Hornby, St Stephens Anglican Church Memorial Hornby
- THORNTON, Goldwin McLeod** O  
 No record of service for Goldwin or McLeod, not in news or census  
 b. 28 August 1897, d. 4 Mar 1971, bur St Judes, son of Thomas P., husband of Helen, 1911 Census Oakville.  
 phonebook 1926 on Park St., Town of Oakville Honour Roll
- TILBURY, Joseph Henry lcp** O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/638039a.gif>  
Born England Dec 25 1875, Lived Oakville as a mason, husband of Frances Annie  
663404. RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9693 - 46  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**TORRANCE, Alexander**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/645919a.gif>  
b. 13 March 1886, was a butcher, wife in US, enlisted Toronto, no cemetery or newspaper record, no Halton connection, 404944, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9739 - 1  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**TOUGH, Leslie Charles**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/650149a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar census div3 p13, b.29 March 1899, farmer in Perth, son of Rev C. T. of Hornby, now of Perth  
727279, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9743 - 40

**TOWNSEND, Frederick Charles**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/636432a.gif>  
b. 28 August 1896 England, enlisted Niagara, was a farmer, son of Frederick of England d. 3 February 1969  
Oakville bur St Judes, 142027, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9752 - 10  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll, Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II

**TUCK, Clarence Everett It**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/641744a.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p8, Born Trafalgar July 4 v1892 living in Hamilton, son of Albert H  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9805 - 53

❖ **TUCK, Elmer Lawrence**

No

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/641752a.gif>  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/641752b.gif>  
1901 Trafalgar Census Div 2 p2, born Trafalgar Apr 16 1898, a machinist in Milton, 1911 Milton Census  
Private, Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 54<sup>th</sup> Bn.  
Who died on August 8, 1819, age 19  
Son of Mr and Mrs Jacob L Tuck of Milton  
Beaucourt British Cemetery, Not at George's Sq., On Milton Memorial Roll  
663497, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9806 - 8

**TUCK, Nelson Howard**

No

663673 b. 25 Sept 1879 Trafalgar, Mill-wright Georgetown, Mrs Alice Tuck (W) Georgetown, Private, 164<sup>th</sup>  
Bn., enlisted Georgetown, 3 April 1916. Wounded August 1918, 1911 Georgetown Census

❖ **TUCK, William Sinclair MID**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/642626a.gif>  
[www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067208&X110=7111](http://www.halinet.on.ca/localhistory/CensusDetails.asp?f=z002/z000067208&X110=7111)  
1901 Oakville Census with Mother & Uncle  
*Canadian Champion*, 9 Nov 1916, p 2, col. 2 & p. 3 col 6  
Captain, Army, 2<sup>nd</sup> Trench Mortar Bty., Canadian Field Artillery, mentioned in dispatches, fell in battle of the  
Somme Who died on Monday 30 October 1916. Age 23  
B. March 11, 1893 Bp. July 2, 1893 St Judes, son of John C. a machinist & Mary Allitt Tuck of Oakville,  
Nephew of William Sinclair Davis former Mayor of Oakville & son of James C Tuck  
Courcelles- Au-Bois Communal Cemetery A 15, St. Judes Anglican Church Memorial & Upper Canada  
College Memorial; George's Square, St. Judes Cemetery  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9807 - 6



**TUCKER, William** No  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc016/642867a.gif&id\\_nbr=283616](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc016/642867a.gif&id_nbr=283616)  
141795 b. 1886 Oakville, Plater in St Catharines, Carmel Tucker (W) St Catharines  
Active Militia Private, 76th Bn., enlisted Niagara, 4 August 1915

**TUDOR, Maurice** No  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/642964a.gif>  
b. 10 February 1896 Burlington, Lived Hamilton, son of Elizabeth Ribson of Waterdown  
3106313, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9813 - 26

**TURLIN, William Ross** No  
58048, 453143, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9825 – 8 (no records online)  
Not in cemetery, papers or census  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

❖ **TURQUAND, Aubrey De Vere Arnold** T  
Lance Corporal Army, Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regt.) 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn.  
Who died June 13 1916. Age 19  
Son of Bertha McAllum of Spadina Rd. Toronto and the late Bernard Damer Turquand.  
Ypres Menn Gate Memorial Panel 18-24-26-30 Appleby College Memorial  
404483, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9850 – 3



**TYRRELL, Norman Sidney** Pte No  
<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc016/646846a.gif>  
Lived Toronto with wife as a leather worker  
29<sup>th</sup> Bn CEF, b. July 16, 1882 Oakville –d. Feb 26, 1947 bur St Judes Cemetery  
s/o Raymond & Sophia Cowdry Tyrrell, husband of Prudence Graham Tryrell, father in 1911 Oakville Census  
862735, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9864 - 46

**UNWIN, Bertie William Sgt.** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/648063a.gif>  
Born England August 15, 1889, lived Oakville as Japaner, Town of Oakville Roll of Honour  
663074, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9873 - 9

**URQUHART, Aeneas Mackay** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc016/643285a.gif>  
b. 8 April 1895 Oakville, lived Oakville as a student, son of John, 490922, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166,  
Box 9878 – 28, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**WALBY, James Graham** No  
b. Sept 1885 England, Farm Labourer Sask., John Walby (F) Oakville  
472683 Private, 65th Bn., Saskatoon, 22 November 1915. 54th Bn. Wounded November 1916 & April 1917,  
Mrs J.G. Walby (W) Alnwick 13/5/18

**WALES, Aberdeen Ivan** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/650877a.gif>  
Born Oakville 27 November 1895 Lived Oakville as Clerk, 1901 Oakville census Div3p4, son of John  
(Anson Ezra, s/o John, a farmer & Mary Ann Colling b. 1881 Trafalgar)  
Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
11170, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 9997 - 21



**WARBURTON, William S.** O  
There's a William 453177 b. Eng 1988, was a teamster, enlisted Toronto and a Plummer signed papers, does not give residence. Another William has no papers. Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II William S., Death (18 Jun 1952), *Oakville Trafalgar Journal*, 19 Jun 1952, page 4,

**WARNER, Francis William (Frank)** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/657344a.gif>  
Born England 25 January 1895, Lived Oakville as a farmer, Sgt 164 Bn. CEF d. 17 Sept 1991  
1934 Trafalgar Warner family at Con 3S Lot 22, military wedding St Judes Apr 26, 1916  
663075, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10099 – 24 worked for Ernie McCay  
1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**WASS, Arthur Edward** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/657137a.gif>  
He was married at the time he signed up to Elizabeth (Tierney) she died in 1920 and is buried in St. Jude's Cemetery – his mother, Elizabeth Wass, also lived with them. Charles Wass, his sister-in-law, Elizabeth Tierney and his mother, Elizabeth Wass are all buried in the same family plot in Jude's cemetery, Oakville. He had a son, William, at the time he signed up. He attested to the 173<sup>rd</sup> Battalion of the CEF but ended up serving with the 116<sup>th</sup> Battalion in France and Belgium until wounded

b. 2 June 1893 England, Lived Kerr St Oakville as laborer, d. 7 August 1968 bur Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton.  
690435, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10113 - 50  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**WASS, Charles** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/657138a.gif>  
b. England Mar 17 1891, Lived Oakville as a tanner, d. 13, May 1939 bur St Judes, husband of Rosetta his occupation may read "Farmer" (he worked for Sheridan Nurseries before the war) although after the war he was working at a tannery. Mother was Elizabeth and he had a daughter Margaret at the time he signed up. He attested to the 164<sup>th</sup> Battalion of the CEF but ended up serving in the Canadian Army Service Corps in England 663405, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10113 - 51  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**WASS, Roy Ashley** O  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/657130a.gif>  
Born Oakville 26 Sep 1890, Lived Oakville as a stenographer, 1901 Oakville census Div3p5, Son of Jennie & husband of Edna May, <http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gat1/058920a.gif>  
663406, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10114 - 12

**WATKINS, Reginald Harold** T  
[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc017/659279a.gif&id\\_nbr=301418](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc017/659279a.gif&id_nbr=301418)  
2009026, b. 5 July 1898 London, Horse Driver Palermo, Thomas E. Pell (Friend) Palermo  
Private, Canadian Engineers Depot, enlisted Toronto, 2 May 1918  
Knox 16 Presbyterian Church Memorial

**WATSON, S. Doug** No  
No attestation papers found with Halton Connection. Possibly came to Oakville after 1<sup>st</sup> war. Newspaper death in 1999 for a Douglas Stewart but b. 1911  
Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II, Lorne Scot

**WEBBER, Bertram Robert stoker** No  
None in Oak/Tra census, & no B in newspaper  
Owns plot in St Judes Cem.  
405508, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10184 – 46 (no records avail)  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WERT Charles W. pte.** No  
Can't see connection, none in News, cemetery or census checked all with Charles

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WHITE, A F**

**No**

Fredrick b. eng Aug 1884 in Hamilton as a labourer at 1916 enlistment 240434  
(1912 Trafalgar Assessment Fred in Lisgar)  
1911 Census Oakville has Alexander, 1911 Trafalgar has Fredrick, a servant b. Aug 1884 Eng , came to Can  
1900  
St Judes Cem has Frank Alex & Francis Ross  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**WICKENS, Percival Cpt**

**No**

Headmaster Appleby school 1934-37  
d. June 14 1937, from Faversham Kent Eng., RAF

**WIFFEN, Harry Ernest**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/668686a.gif>  
Lived in Oakville on church st. b. eng Aug 2 1898, came here after 1911, d 20 Nov 1995  
Wiffen, Harry F., Death notice (on 20 Nov 1995) Oakville Beaver, 22 Nov 1995 , p 29  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WILKINSON, Fred Stephens**

**T**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc017/673197a.gif>  
b. 30 July 1884 Nelson, Elizabeth Wilkinson (M) Merton  
not in 1901 Trafalgar census, Pvt 164<sup>th</sup> Bn., Enlisted Oakville, 24 May 1916. Wounded July 1918 (hometown  
then noted as Bronte, Ont), February 22, 1917 Canadian Champion, Presentation at Palermo

**WILKINSON, James pte**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/673305a.gif>  
b. 15 July 1890 England, lived Hamilton as laborer, husband of Emily, d.9 April 1943 bur St Judes  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment Appleby  
141578?, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10369 – 32,  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**WILLARD, W H**

**No**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/675215a.gif>  
William Hartley b.6 October 1894 Toronto, lived Toronto as law student, son of Nettie of Toronto  
Enlisted Niagara, not in cemetery or news, Hartleys in Bronte 1910  
Also a William Henry from Guelph  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**WILLIAMS, Clair Hewson pte**

**O**

1901 Oakville Census Div2 p8, 1911 Oakville Census  
Only Clare was b Port Hope & Lived Winnipeg. A Clarence Thomas in Hamilton as chauffeur  
Clair Hewson 1890-2 April 1966 bur St Judes son of Murray & Henrietta Williams, 1919 returning soldiers in  
newspaper  
<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/674436a.gif>,  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WILLIAMS, Edith I nursing sister**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/674527a.gif>  
Born Oakville October 28, 1892, 1901 Oakville Census div2p8, 1911 Oakville Census, daughter of Murray H of  
Oakville, NS, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10384 - 2  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WILLIAMS, Hiram Walter lance corporal**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/680294a.gif>  
Canadian Champion with 4<sup>th</sup> Bn. 1<sup>st</sup> Halton casualty, 1915 nose gunshot wound France, son of Murray H  
Williams & Harriette inn owner ,1901 Oakville Census Div2p8, 1911 Oakville Census, b. 26 November 1890  
Married Jun 1920, died sgt 10 Apr 1945 buried St Judes also fought in 2<sup>nd</sup> WW  
11155, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10393-38  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**WILLIAMS, Joseph Victor**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/675456a.gif>

b. 31 May 1897 Clarkson, lived Oakville as farmer, son of Ellen 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Records (Sheridan) 663408, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10398 - 68  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**WILLIAMS, Robert**

T

Went through all Roberts no Halton connection

b. 27 feb 1881 Bronte son of William & Sharlott, 1901 Trafalgar census Div6 p9, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte

Robert J b. 9 Aug 1891 d. 14 Nov 1965 Oakville Town cem  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WILLIS, Frank Manton**

O

Of Oakville, enrolled in 10th Regt (Royal Grenadiers) August 1914

9968, b. 9 June 1878 England, Labourer Oakville, Mrs Thomas Willis (M) England

4 yrs King's Shropshire Light Inf., Private, G Coy 3rd Bn ., enlisted Valcartier, 22 September 1914

**WILLIS, John**

No

Jack, Obituary, appeared in *Burlington Post*, 10 Feb 1988, page 11 Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II, possibly John Peter 451059 enlisted in Niagara no listing for where lived but mother lived in Toronto & he was b. in Toronto

**WILSON, Alexander Pte**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/677215a.gif>

Obit. Oakville Beaver, 10 Oct 1990, page S10

1901 Trafalgar census div6 p9, b 10 June 1888. was a farmer, 1934 Bronte, son of John 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte Bp St Judes July 1888 s/o John & Martha, husband of Ethel

d. 8 October 1990 bur St Jude, 3033625, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10432 - 14  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WILSON, Alvin Henry**

No

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc018/677277a.gif&id_nbr=316334)

[e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc018/677277a.gif&id\\_nbr=316334](http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc018/677277a.gif&id_nbr=316334)

142452, b. Bronte 18 April 1888, a YMCA Secretary, next of kin W.H. Wilson of Hamilton  
Active Militia, Corporal. 76th Bn, enlisted Hamilton, 31 August 1915. Lieutenant

**WILSON, Ernest Lancaster**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/680600a.gif>

b. 26 November 1893 Oakville, was a draughtsman, son of Isaac C., a farmer & Annie Snider Wilson of Oakville, 1911 Trafalgar Census

d. 1981 bur St Judes, 1934 assessment Trafalgar

541694, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10443 - 7

Town of Oakville Honour Roll, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WILSON, Francis Henry**

O

Royal flying corp

b. Jan or Jun 8, 1891 St Judes, son of Henry, a merchant & Jean, of Oakville, 1911 Oakville Census

Erchless photo



**WILSON, Fredrick M. pte**

O

1901 Oakville census div2 p 1 b. 10 April 1878

663656 b. 14 April 1878 Oakville, Butcher Oakville, Jean Wilson (M) Oakville, 1911 Oakville Census Private, 164th Bn., enlisted Oakville, 9 April 1916  
d. 27 August 1948 abt 71 yrs, son of Henry & Jean  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll

**WILSON, George**

**T**

1901 Trafalgar Census div 6 p9, 1911 Trafalgar Census, b. 4 October 1890, son of John & Harriett  
St Judes has birth at 1889, mother as Martha, farmers in Trafalgar, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment Bronte  
Lived on the Lakeshore highway at the present site of Coronation Park . Attended Ontario Agricultural college  
and then was in the 43rd Battery of the Canadian Artillery Force in 1915.  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll  
307618 enlisted as Gunner in the Canadian Field Artillery and moved up to Lieutenant. Served in England &  
France

**WILSON, Harold Shelton**

**pte**

**O**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc018/679413a.gif>

1901 Oakville Census div2 p1 b. 12 November 1884 son of Henry & Jean, d.5 May 1930 stone in St Judes  
Cem, interred Florida, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment, enlisted 26 June 1918 Niagara on the Lake, mom in 1911  
oakville Census, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial  
3110748, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10451 - 8

**WILSON, James Sgt**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/681367a.gif>

b. 8 June 1894 Scotland, was a conductor, enlisted Toronto, 1934 Trafalgar Con 3S Lot 32, 1912 Trafalgar  
Assessment Bronte as a Mariner  
3Bn CEF, MM d. January 3, 1938 Bur Oakville Town Cemetery  
404239, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10455 - 27  
St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WIMPERLY, Claude Cecil**

**O**

[http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image\\_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc017/667192a.gif&id\\_nbr=319198](http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc017/667192a.gif&id_nbr=319198)

Lieutenant, F Coy (Port Perry) 34th Ontario Regt 15 November 1915  
b. 14 Jan 1894 Belleville, Student Toronto, Harry Edward Wimperly (F) Oakville  
34th Ontario Regt., Lieutenant, 116th Bn., enlisted Niagara Camp, 11 July 1916. 75th Bn. Wounded November  
1916. Canadian Garrison Regt, 1918

**WINDEYER, Richard Cunningham**

**Lt. Col.**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/667314a.gif>

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc017/667314b.gif>

Windeyer, Mrs. Lt. Col. (Jess, Death notice , Canadian Champion, 2 May 1929 , p. 2 , col. 1 A  
Dec 2 1915 Canadian Champion has him alive and living in Oakville, 1911 Oakville Census  
Windeyer is buried at St Judes can't find death online  
Husband of Jessie Windeyer of Box 79 Oakville (Miss Windear Spinster 1912 Trafalgar)  
St. Judes Anglican Church Memorial; Town of Oakville Memorial Roll  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1049-1

**WINDSOR, H., Private**

**No**

No H's connected with Halton. One in Hamilton. Div, C.A.S.F;  
Picture of Oakville Veterans of WW I & II

**WINTER, Gertrude**

**No**

Info & photo from erchless. Served in a military hospital in England 1914-1918 Came to Oakville 1919  
with new husband Leonard Bradford.



**WINTERS, Gardner**

**T**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/685873a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p12

b. 2 December 1889 Clarkson Halton, son of David of Dixie On, enlisted Toronto, father in 1911 Trafalgar Census, 1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
500489, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10503 - 27  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**WINTERS, Richard Percival**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/685904a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div3 p12

b. 8 September 1886 Clarkson, lived Clarkson as Mason, enlisted Toronto  
1912 Trafalgar Assessment  
541874, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10504 - 3  
Town of Oakville Honour Roll, Erchless Photo



**WISE, William Samuel**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/679675a.gif>

1901 Trafalgar Census Div 6 p5, born Trafalgar 3 May 1896, Son of Minnie Wise RR 2 Oakville, 1912 Trafalgar Assesment, 1934 Con.3 S Lot 25, 1911 Trafalgar Census  
3110179, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10507 – 21

**WITHNELL, Joseph Edward**

No

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc018/682076a.gif>

Enlisted Quebec, no present address given

b. 15 Feb 1889 England

41906, RG 150 Accession 1992-93/166. Box 10531-40

**WOOD, Henry William (Harry) pte**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/683227a.gif>

b.10 September, 1885 England, Husband of Elsie of Oakville, was a cement finisher, lived Stewart St.

d. July 24, 1924, 4<sup>th</sup> Cmr CEF, Buried St Judes (woods)

Wood, Harry Gardiner, Major, Marriage Canadian Champion, 1 May 1919 , p 4 , col 6

1919 newspaper list of returning soldiers

None in 1901 Halton census, St Judes Anglican Church Memorial, Town of Oakville Honour Roll

157738, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10533 – 2

**WOODCOCK, Rev. Herbert Francis Dealtry Chp**

O

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/682800a.gif>

Born New Hamburg 12 January 1879, Lived Oakville as a clergyman, husband of Annie Louise Camp Borden,

14 August 1916. 5th Bn. Wounded 31 March 1918

Oakville, Chp, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10548 - 41

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**WORSLEY, S J trooper**

No

Checked everyone by this surname, no S J & no Halton connection, no cemetery or census, a Stephen in 1911 Oakville Census

St Judes Anglican Church Memorial

**❖ WRIGHT, William Richard**

T

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/688792a.gif>

Lieutenant, Army Canadian Infantry (Western Ontario Regt.) 18<sup>th</sup> Bn.

Who died May 13, 1917 age 19

Son of Henry P Wright MD and Marion Wright of Ottawa/London Eng.

LT, 490808, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10613 - 38



**WYNDHAM, Carl**

**O**

<http://data2.collectionscanada.ca/cef/gpc018/689252a.gif>

Born Wardsville On August 20 1899, Lived Oakville son of Agnes of Oakville

Was in Air force, Erchless list

528445, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10622 – 49



**WYSE, George**

**No**

32, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10624 – 54 (no records online)

Town of Oakville Honour Roll

**YATES, Walter Bertram Pte**

**No**

<http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc018/691309a.gif>

Next of kin in UK, enlisted Toronto, b. 1893 on attestation

July 3 1884 – Oct 1, 1927, CAMC CEF, bur ST Judes Cemetery

1804, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 10631 – 9

**YOUNG, Ralph Edward**

**No**

Bur St Judes 1873-22 July 1950, Went through all Edwards & Ralphs 1934 Con4S Lot 19 Trafalgar

1939 Trafalgar Assessment, 1911 Census Trafalgar has Ralph B. 1873 & Ralph b. July 1900

Town of Oakville Honour Roll